

**PRELIMINARY CATALOG
OF
DATING SOURCES
FOR
ZOOLOGICAL WORKS**

Bishop Museum

2008

**BIBLIOGRAPHY OF DATING SOURCES FOR
ZOOLOGICAL WORKS**

Neal L. Evenhuis

Bishop Museum Technical Report No. 47

2008

Bishop Museum Press
1525 Bernice Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817



Copyright ©2008
All Rights Reserved
Printed in the United States of America

ISSN 1085-455X

PRELIMINARY CATALOG OF DATING SOURCES FOR ZOOLOGICAL WORKS

Neal L. Evenhuis

*Department of Natural Sciences, Bishop Museum,
1525 Bernice Street, Honolulu, Hawai'i 96817; email: neale@bishopmuseum.org*

INTRODUCTION

As a part of the research efforts I have undertaken in obtaining dates of publication for natural history works, especially those pertaining to flies, I have been collecting the references to these dating sources. These are found primarily as articles pertaining to the publication and dating of books and serial publications, but evidence for dating can also be found in large bibliographies and other books pertaining to bibliographical research, nomenclature, and taxonomy. In an effort to bring this information to a wide array of users, I have synthesized my notes and incorporated them into this working bibliography of sources of the dating of zoological works.

The first such catalog was published by Francis Griffin, Charles Sherborn & H.S. Marshall in the first volume of the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* in 1936. Four supplement catalogs appeared in subsequent years with the last published in 1962. Since then, compiling updates to that catalog of references has for the most part ceased to exist, although private lists in the hands of many taxonomists are known.

The catalogs in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* pertained to all of natural history including zoology, geology, mineralogy, and botany. I have incorporated all the previous listings in the catalogs of sources that appeared in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History* but have restricted them and those in this list to just zoological sources. Dating of botanical taxonomic works has been covered in detail by the multi-volumed *Taxonomic Literature II* of Stafleu & Cowan and successors, so they need not be duplicated here. Readers will find there accurate dating as well as large lists of sources for the dates of publication of those botanical works.

FORMAT

This list is divided into two parts: books and serial publications. The first part contains sources of dating of books, pamphlets, and singly and multi-part material not considered a serial publication. The second part contains sources of dating of journals and other serial publications.

The style and format of items listed and citations within follows that found in the list of sources and its supplements that appeared in the *Journal for the Society of the Bibliography of Natural History*. Listings for books involve either the author or (if a multi-part work with different authors) the title, institution, or country; the year(s) of publication; an abbreviated title. Listings for serial publications are similar but in place of the author is the name of the journal, often in abbreviated form. Below each publication is a list of sources that mention some form of “dating”. All these sources are listed in chronological order.

“Dating” is here defined as giving evidence for a date within the year of publication (month and/or day) or, for multi-part works, at a minimum giving dates of each part with pages or plates contained in each part. This can be an actual date or date within the work itself giving a minimum date (e.g., preface date or date of a reference cited).

BRIEF LIST OF MAJOR SOURCES

The following are some of the major sources with information on dating that have been used for this list. A more complete list of other sources for obtaining dates of publication (publisher’s recording journals, reviews of literature, etc.) can be found in Evenhuis (1997: 19–25; 29–36).

- Coues, E.** 1878–1880. Ornithological bibliography. Pt. I: *Misc. Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 2: 567–784 (1878). Pt II: *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5(2): 239–330 (1879). Pt. III: *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5(4): 521–1072 (1880). Pt. IV: *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 2: 359–482 (1880).
- Cowie, R.H.** 1997. Catalog of the nonmarine snails and slugs of the Samoan Islands. *Bishop Museum Bulletin in Zoology* 3, 122 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L.** 1997. *Litteratura • Taxonomica • Dipteriorum (1758–1930). Being a selected list of the books and prints of Diptera taxonomy from the beginning of Linnaean zoological nomenclature to the end of the year 1930; containing information on the biographies, bibliographies, types, collections, and patronymic genera of the authors listed in this work; including detailed information on publication dates, original and subsequent editions, and other ancillary data concerning the publications listed herein.* 2 vols. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 871 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L. & Cowie, R.H.** 1995. Bibliography, pp. 205–235. In: Cowie, R.H., Evenhuis, N.L. & Christensen, C.C., *Catalog of the native land and freshwater molluscs of Hawaii*. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. vi + 248 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L., Thompson, F.C., Pont, A.C. & Pyle, B.L.** 1989. Literature cited, pp. 809–991. In: Evenhuis, N.L. (ed.), *Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian and Oceanian Regions. Bishop Museum Special Publication* 86: 1–1155.
- Goodwin, G.H.** 1957. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Third supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 3: 165–174.

- Goodwin, G.H., Stearn, W.T. & Townsend, A.C.** 1962. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Fourth supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 4: 1–19.
- Griffin, F.J.** 1943. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. First supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 2: 1–17.
- Griffin, F.J., Sherborn, C.D. & Marshall, H.S.** 1936. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 1: 1–30.
- Lisney, A.A.** 1960. *A bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608–1799*. Chiswick Press, London. xvii + 315 pp.
- Mathews, G.M.** 1925. *Birds of Australia. Bibliography of the birds of Australia. Books used in the preparation of this work, with a few biographical details of authors and collections*. H.F. & G. Witherby, London. viii + 149 pp.
- Meisel, M.** 1924–1929. *A bibliography of American natural history. The pioneer century, 1769–1865. The rôle played by the scientific societies; scientific journals; natural history museums and botanic gardens; state geological and natural history surveys; federal exploring expeditions in the rise and progress of American botany, geology, mineralogy, paleontology and zoology*. 3 vols. Premier Publishing Co., Brooklyn, New York.
- Sherborn, C.D.** 1902. *Index animalium sive index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Section prima. a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCLVIII usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCCL*. Cantabrigae [= Cambridge]. lix + 1195 pp. (in 33 parts). [abbreviated herein as “Index Anim. (1)”]
- Sherborn, C.D.** 1922–1932. *Index animalium sive index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Section secunda. a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCCI usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCC*. London. cxlvii + 7056 pp. (in 33 parts). [abbreviated herein as “Index Anim. (2)”]
- Soulsby, B.H.** 1933. *A catalogue of the works of Linnaeus (and publications more immediately relating thereto) preserved in the British Museum (Natural History) (South Kensington)*. Second ed. British Museum (Natural History), London. xi + 246 + 68 pp.
- Stearns, W.T. & Townsend, A.C.** 1953. A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Second supplement. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 3: 5–12.
- Thompson, F.C., Evenhuis, N.L. & Sabrosky, C.W.** 1999. Bibliography of the family-group names of Diptera. *Myia* 10: 363–556.
- Wood, C.A.** 1931. *An introduction to the literature of vertebrate zoology based chiefly on the titles in the Balcker library of Zoology, the Emma Shearer Wood Library of Ornithology, the Bibliotheca Osleriana and other libraries of McGill University, Montreal*. Oxford University Press, London. xix + 643 pp.
- Zimmer, J.T.** 1926. Catalogue of the Edward E. Ayer ornithological library. [2 parts]. *Fieldiana (Zoology)* 16, 706 pp.

CAVEAT

This is not intended to be considered a complete work. Every effort has been made through online searches, shelf searches in libraries, and perusal of bibliographies (as well as correspondence with colleagues and resulting citations and/or copies of publications) to compile as complete a list as possible. Errors will exist and articles will have been omitted. This is an unfortunate reality of works in progress. Readers are thus urged to send the author corrections to this list as well as articles that have been inadvertently omitted. It is planned that updates to this list will be done periodically as new information is compiled.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many have assisted me in my bibliographical research over the decades. Those who have generously sent me articles dealing with dating or have alerted me to their existence are thanked for their help. Special thanks go to Lucius Eldredge, Rob Cowie, Alan Kabat, Chris Thompson, Thomas Pape, Adrian Pont, Edward Dickinson, and Alan Peterson for their generosity, as well as the many others have helped with this effort.

DATING SOURCES FOR BOOKS

Acloque, 1893, Faune Fr.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 364

Adams, 1849+, Contrib. Conchol.

Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: xxxix

Adams & Adams, 1853–1858, Genera Rec. Mollusca

Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 303

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 205–206

Adamson, 1759, Voy. Senegal

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Agassiz, 1838–1842, Mon. Echin.

Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 1: 17

Agassiz, 1839, Cat. Echin. Foss. Mus. Neocom.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

Agassiz, 1833–1844, Poiss. Foss.

Brown in Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. Foss. Vert.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

Jeannet, 1928, *Bull. Soc. Neuchat. Sci. Nat.* 2

Agassiz, 1841–1845, Étude Crit. Mollusq. Foss.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xv

Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvii

Agassiz, 1844–1845, Poiss. Foss. Vieux Gres Rouge

Brown in Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. foss. vert.*: xxix

Agassiz, 1842–1846, Nomencl. Zool.

Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: x–xi

1846, Fasc. IX/X

Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 811

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 50

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 305

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 365

1846, Fasc. XI

Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14

Agassiz, 1846, *Nomencl. Zool. Index Universalis*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xvi
Bowley & Smith, 1968, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 35–36
Kevan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 286
Cowan, 1970, *Anotat. Ropalocerol.*: 14
Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: x–xi
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 811
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 478
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 50–52
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 365

Agassiz, 1857–1862, *Contr. Nat. Hist. U.S.*

- Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 1: 18
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 476–477

Agassiz & Gould, 1848, *Princ. Zoology*

- Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 449

Ahrens, 1812–1814, *Faun. Ins. Europ.*

- Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 25: 284
Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Entomol.* 7: 609–631
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 52

Albin, *Hist. Insects*

- Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 77–82
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 54

Aldrich, 1905, *Cat. N. Am. Dipt.*

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 478
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 55
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 67

Aldrich, 1916, *Sarcophaga* Allies N. Am.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 55
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 366

Algérie— see *France*

Allen, 1886, *Rev. List Birds Massachusetts*

- Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 4

Alluaud, 1912–1929, *Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. Orient. (Dipt.)*

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 514
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 58–59

Am. Ornithol. Union, 1910, Check-list Amer. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 8–9

Anderson, 1795, Embassy China

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Anderson, 1878 [= 1879], Anal. Zool. Res. W. Yunnan

Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16(Aves): 2

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 9

Anderson, 1907, Birds Iowa

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 9

Anderson, 1919–1946, Rep. Can. Arctic Exp.

Volume 3, 1919

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 60

Angelin, 1854–1878, Palaeont. Scand.

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 138

Annandale, 1903–1907, Fasc. Malay.

Part I(1), 1903

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 61

Part III, 1905

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 10

Aradas & Maggiore, 1844, Cat. Ragionato

Aartsen & Savelli, 1987, *Boll. Malacol.* 23: 269–273

Arthur, 1918, Birds Louisiana

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 15–16

Asahina et al., 1965, Iconogr. Insect. Japon.

Thompson et al., 1999, *Myia* 10: 485

Ascanius, 1767–1806, Icones

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xii

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xix

Dean, 1916, *Bibliogr. Fishes* 1: 38

Ashburner et al., 1981, Gen. Biol. *Drosophila*, Vol. 3a

Evenhuis et al., 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.*: 820

Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 199

Asiatic Researches, 1788–1839

Steenis & Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 730
 Nair, 2000, *Proc. Asiatic Soc.*, 1461 pp.

Aubé in Dejean, 1836, *Icon. Hist. Nat. Coleopt. Europ.* 5

Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Entomol.* 8: 177–178
 Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1936, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 72: 105
 Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.* 83

Aubé, 1838, *Spec. Gen. Col.*

Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Entomol.* 8: 177–178

Audebert, 1799–1800, *Hist. Nat. Singes.*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xii

Audebert & Vieillot, 1801–1802, *Ois. Dorés*

Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 659–660
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ix

Audinet-Serville, 1838, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Orthopt.*

Scudder, 1868, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 8, art. 2: xvii (footnote)

Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1828, *Resumé d'Entomol.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 64–65

Audubon [Works]

Stone, 1906, *Auk* (n.s.) 23: 361–368
 Herrick, 1938, *Audubon the naturalist*: 401–461

Audubon, 1827–1834, *Birds Amer.*

Coues, 1878, *U.S. Surv. Terr. Misc. Publ.* 11: 612
 Stone, 1906, *Auk* 23: 300–302
 Rhoads, 1916, *Auk* 33: 130–132
 Harris, 1918, *Auk* 35: 29–32
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 18–19
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 397–398

Audubon, 1831–1839, *Ornith. Biogr.*

Loomis, 1891, *Auk* 8: 230
 Howe, 1904, *Auk* 21: 286
 McKechnie, 1907, *Auk* 24: 226–227
 Braislin, 1918, *Auk* 35: 360–362
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 19–21
 Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 406

- Austen**, 1903, Mon. Tsetse-Flies
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66
- Austen**, 1909, Illustr. Afr. Bloodsucking Flies
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66
- Austen**, 1911, Handb. Tsetse-Flies
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 66
- Austen**, 1937, Bombyliidae Palestine
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 58
- Austin & Austin**, 1843–1847, Mon. Crinoid.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xx
Bather, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 5: 307–308 (footnote)
Wright, 1943, *Geol. Mag.* 80: 232
- Aymard**, 1846, Ess. Monogr. Mamm. Foss.
Bush, 1903, *Am. J. Sci.* (4) 16: 97–98
- Azara**, 1802–1805, Apunt. Hist. Nat. Quadr. Par.
Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 246–247
Zimmer, 1953, *Auk* 70: 213–215
- Azuma**, 1950, *Polyhomoa itoi* n. sp. in *Hyogo Biol.* 1
Creighton, 1950, *Psyche* 57: 93–94
Brown & Yasumatsu, 1951, *Mushi* 22: 93
- Bachmann**, 1852–1858, Insectenfauna [Schulprogrammen]
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 67
- Badianus Mus.**
Emmart, 1935, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 94 (2): 1–14, 4 pls.
- Baedicker**, 1855–1863, Eier Europ. Voegel
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 29
- Baird**, 1850, Nomencl. Moll. Anim. Shells BMNH
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 89
- Baird**, 1874, Hist. N. Amer./ Birds
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 34–35

Baird, Cassin & Lawrence, 1858, Birds N. Am. in Pac. Railrd. Surv.
Stone, 1919, *Auk* 36: 428–430
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 32

Baker, 1922–1924, Faun Brit. India. Birds (Ed. 2)
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 37

Banarescu & Nalbant, 1973, Das Tierreich (Vol. 93, Pisces)
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 509

Bancroft, 1769, Nat. Hist. Guiana
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141

Banks, Parkinson & Solander, 1784, J. Voy. S. Seas
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 142

Banks — see also *Parkinson & Banks*

Bannerman, 1922, Birds South. Nigeria
Anonymous, 1923, *Ibis* (11) 5: 190–191

Baratte — see *Cosson & Baratte*

Barboza de Bocage, 1877–1881, Ornithol. Angola
Burnay, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 181–184

Barbut, Les Gen. Insecta Linn.
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 212–213
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 167
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 70

Barnes, 1946–1956, Gall Midges Econ. Import.
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 822

Barrere, 1741, Essai Hist. Nat. Fr. Equinox.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 40

Barrington, 1781, Misc.
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141

Barrow, 1765, Voy. & Trav.
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141

Barrow, 1801–1804, Acc. Trav. So. Afr.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxi

- Bartlett**, 1888–1889, Mon. Weaverbirds Finches
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 41–42
- Barton**, 1787, Obs. Nat. Hist.
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Barton**, 1799, Frags. Nat. Hist. Penn.
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 361
- Batram**, 1791, Travels
Coues, 1875, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1875: 338–358
Adler, 2004, *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 52: 275–295
- Bate & Westwood**, 1861–1868, Hist. Brit. Sessile-eyed Crustacea
Swann, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 195
Holthuis, 1977, *Crustaceana* 33: 313–316
- Baudon**, 1855, Notice Quelques Térébr. (*Mém. Soc. Acad. Dép. l’Oise.* 2)
Elliott, 1960, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 361–362
- Bause**, 1913, Metamorph. *Tanytarsus*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 71
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 450
- Beagle, Zool. of**
Sherborn, 1897, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 20: 483
- Beauvois — see Palisot de Beauvois*
- Becher**, 1886, Ins. von Jan Mayen
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 71–72
- Bechstein**, 1789–1808, Gemein. Naturg. Dtschl.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 7
- Bechstein**, 1802–1812, Ornithol. Taschenb.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 8
- Bechstein**, 1803–1805, Vollst. Naturg. Schuadl. Forstins.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 73
- Beck**, 1837–1838, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Friedr.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 89

Becker, 1910, Dipt. Südarab. Insel Sokotra (*Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 71)
 Van Emden, 1948, *Brit. Mus. (N.H.) Exped. SW Arabia 1937–38* 1: 162

Becker, 1903–1907, Cat. Pal. Dipt.
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 76
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 371, 372, 373, 375, 376
 1903, Bezzi, Band II

Becker, 1903–1907, Cat. Pal. Dipt. (cont'd)
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481
 1905, Band IV
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 371
 1907, Bezzi & Stein, Band III
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 168

Becker, 1923, Rev. Löw'schen Asilica
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 77

Beddome [Works on Indian Reptiles]
 Smith, 1940, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 273–334

Bedel, 1879–1888, Faune Coléopt. Seine
 Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 1: 122

Beechey, 1831, Narr. Voy. Pac. “Blossom”
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii

Beechey, 1832, Voy. Pacific Bering Strait
 Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

Beechey, 1839, Zool. Capt. Beechey's Voy. [“Blossom”]
 Anonymous, 1839, *Lit. Gaz. J. Belle Lett.* 1179 (24 August): 542

Bélangier, 1834, Voy. Indes Orient.
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 390
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii
 Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 169
 Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 386
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 78–79

Belanovsky, 1951–1953, Takhinyu Ukransk. SSR
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 36

“*Belgica*” — see *Voy. S.Y. Belgica*

- Belkin**, 1962, Mosq. S. Pac.
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 373
- Bell**, 1832, Mon. Testud. (1)
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Bell**, 1836–1837, Hist. Brit. Quadr.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii
- Bell**, 1838–1839, Hist. Brit. Rept.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxii
- Bell**, 1844–1853, Hist. Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust.
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiii
Gordon, 1960, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (13) 2: 191–192
- Bell**, 1858–1863, Mon. Foss. Malacost. Crust. Gr. Brit.
Paleontol. Soc. 66: i–vi, 41–43
- Bellardi**, 1859–1862, Saggio Ditt. Messicana
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 80
- Bellardi & Sacco**, 1873–1904, Moll. Terr. Piemont.
Marshall, 1991, *Nautilus* 105: 104–115
- Bennett**, 1828–1830, Fish. Ceylon
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii
Wheeler, 1999, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 26: 51–54
- Berendt**, 1830, Die Insekten in Bernstein
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 82
- Berendt**, 1845, Die Insekten im Bernstein
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii
Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-II* 1: 966
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 825
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 481
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 82
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374
- Berge**, 1909–1910, Schmett. Buch.
Rebel, 1923, *Entomol. Z.* 36: 61, 64–65
Rebel, 1924, *Entomol. Z.* 37: 22–23
Lempke, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 171–172

Bergh, 1870–1908, Malacol. Untersuch.

Winckworth, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 20–22

Bergstraesser, 1778–1783, Nom. Besch. Insect.

Hemming, 1930, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 81–82

Bergstraesser, 1781, Icon. Pap. Diurn.

Hemming, 1930, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 81–82

Bergstraesser, 1782, Sping. Europ. Larv.

Jullien, 1921, *Bull. Soc. Lépid. Genève* 4: 139

Bergtold, 1917, Study Incub. Per. Birds

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 55

Beringer, 1726, 1767, Lith. Wirceburg

Bernink, 1940, *Lev. Natuur* 44: 304–307

Berkenhout, 1769–1772, Outlines Nat. Hist. 3

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 193–196

1771

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

1789

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 84–85

Berkenhout, Syn. Nat. Hist. Gr. Br.—see Berkenhout, Outlines Nat. Hist.

Berlese, 1882–1903, Acari, Myriop. Pseudoscorp. Ital.

Berlese, 1921, *Redia* 14: 104–105

Jacot, 1929, *Bibliogr. Moss Mites*: 48–49

Berlese, 1914, Gli Insetti

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374

Bernini, 1772–1782, Ornitol. Europ. Mend.

Sevesi, 1956, *Riv. Ital. Ornitol.* (2) 26: 105–114

Berthelot — see Webb & Berthelot

Berthold, 1827, Natürliche Fam. des Thierreichs

Poche, 1909, *Dtsch. Entomol. Z.* 3: 413–414

Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepidopt. Soc.* 36: 88

Evenhuis, 1991, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 5: 82

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 86

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90

- Berthold**, 1827, *Naturliche Fam. des Thierreichs* (cont'd)
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 374
- Bertolacci**, 1817, *View of Agric. Ceylon*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii
- Bertoloni**, 1817, *Opusc. Sci. Bologna* 4
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 53
- Bertoloni**, 1819, *Amoen. Ital.*
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 60
- Bettoni**, 1865–1871, *Stor. Nat. Uccel. Nidif. Lombardia*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 56–57
- Beyrich**, 1853–1857, *Conch. Norddeuts. Tert.*
Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 1: 159
- Bezzi**, 1892–1911 [Separates of journal articles]
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 88
- Bezzi**, 1911, *Miodarii Sup. Racc. Howard nell' Afr.* [separate]
Smith *et al.*, 1980, *Cat. Afrotrop. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 917
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 168
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 88
- Bezzi**, 1915, *Syrph. Ethiop. Reg.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 377
- Bezzi**, 1916, *Studies Philippine Dipt. II*
Steyskal, 1957, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 59: 90
- Bezzi**, 1924, *Bombyliidae Ethiop. Reg.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 377
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 59
- Bezzi**, 1928, *Dipt. Brachycera Fiji*
Emden, 1942, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (11) 9: 95
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 827
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 89
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 320
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 378

- Bianconi**, 1850–1870, Spec. Zool. Mosamb.
Woodward, 1903, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 1: 159
- Bigot**, [Works]
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 91–92
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 1–36
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 1–94
- Billberg**, 1820, Enum. Insect.
Walsingham & Durrant, 1902, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 38: 163–170
- Billberg**, 1828, Synops. Faun. Scand.
Mathews & Iredale, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 33–48
- Bingley**, 1810, Mem. Brit. Quadr.
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Birds of Africa**, 1896–1912
Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1954, *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club* 74(7): 86
- Blainville**, 1825–1827, Man. Malacol.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv
- Blainville**, 1826, Rapport Myodaires
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 832
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 96
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502
- Blainville**, 1834, Man. Actinol.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv
Sherborn, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 113
- Blainville**, 1839–1864, Ostéographie
Sherborn, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 2: 76
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv
Gill, 1871, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 11: 32
- Blanchard**, 1840, Hist. Nat. Insectes
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 482
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 169
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 382
- Blanchard**, 1845, Hist. Insectes
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxv
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 98

Blanchard, 1905, *Les Moustiques*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 99

Blanford & Godwin-Austen, 1908, *Fauna Brit. India. Mollusca*
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90

Blanford — see also *Salter & Blanford*

Blatter, Millard & Stearn, 1955, *Beaut. Ind. Trees* (ed. 2)
Lawrence, 1955, *Baileya* 3: 151

Bleeker, 1862–1865, *Atlas Ichthyol. Indes Or. Néerland.*
Günther, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 134
Günther, 1866, *Zool. Rec.* 2: 163
Boesman, 1983, *Atlas Ichthyol. Indes Or. Néerland.* (Introd.): 1–22
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 515, 516, 517

“*Blonde*” — see *Byron, Voy. Blonde*

Blyth, 1849–1852, *Cat. Birds Mus. Asiatic Soc.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 62–63

Bocage — see *Barboza de Bocage*

Boddaert, 1783, *Tabl. Pl. Enum. Hist. Nat. d’Aubenton*
Mathews & Iredale, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 31–51
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 10
Mathews, 1926, *Emu* 26: 222–223

Boers, 1797, *Cat. Syst. Coll. Oiseaux la Haye*
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xv

Bogdanow, 1884, *Consp. Av. Imp. Ross.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 64

Boisduval, [Various works]
Scudder, 1897, *Psyche* 8: 153

Boisduval, 1828, *Lépid. Ind. Méth.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
Hemming, 1934, *Entomologist* 67: 226

Boisduval, 1828, *Essai Mom. Zygén.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi

- Boisduval**, 1832–1837, *Icon. Hist. Lépid. Europ.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
- Boisduval**, 1833, *Faun. Entomol. Madagasc. etc.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
- Boisduval**, 1835, *Faune Entomol. Océan Pacif.*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 833–834
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 169
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 104
- Boisduval**, 1836, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Lépidopt.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
- Boisduval & Lacordaire**, 1835, *Faun. Entomol. Paris*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
- Boisduval & Leconte**, 1829–1837, *Hist. Gen. Lépid. Am.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 121–122
dos Passos, 1959, *Lepid. News* 13: 212
dos Passos, 1962, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 48–56
- Boitard**, 1826, *Manuel d’Hist. Nat.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 105
- Boitard**, 1828, *Man. Entomol.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 105
- Boitard**, 1841, *Le Jardin des Plants*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvi
- Bole**, 1832, *Brief. Ost. Ind.* (N. Staatsb. Mag. 1(2) Sleswick, 1820–1845)
Richmond, 1909, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 35: 587
- Bolten**, *Mus. Bolten*
Semper, 1876, *Verh. Ver. Hamburg* 2: 121–125
Dall, 1904, *Nautilus* 18: 84
Rehder, 1945, *Nautilus* 59: 50–52
- Bolten**, 1819, *Mus. Bolten*, 2nd. Ed.
Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 198
- Bolton**, 1794–1845, *Harmonia Ruralis*
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 278–283

Bonaparte, 1825–1833, Am. Ornith.Emerson, 1905, *Condor*, 7: 46–47Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 393–394**Bonaparte**, 1831, Sulla Regn. Anim. CuvierSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii**Bonaparte**, 1832–1841, Iconogr. Faun. Ital.Salvadori, 1888, *Boll. Mus. Zool. Torino* 3: 1–25Salvadori, 1888 *Ibis* (5) 6: 320–325Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 66–67**Bonaparte**, 1832–1841, Iconogr. Faun. Ital. (cont'd)Hureau & Monod, 1973, *Checkl. Fishes N. Atlant. Med.* 2: 324**Bonaparte**, 1850–1857, Consp. Gen. Av.Richmond, 1917, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 53: 579Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 12–13Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviiZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 68–69Van Rossem, 1946, *Auk* 63: 243Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 382**Bonaparte**, 1854–1855, Notes Ornithol. Coll. M.A. DelattreMathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 14Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 70–72**Bonaparte**, 1857, in Riv. Contemp.Salvadori, 1914, *Atti Accad. Sci. Torino* 49: 379–383**Bonaparte**, 1857, Iconogr. PigeonsZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 78**Bonnaterre**, 1790–1823, Tabl. Encycl. Méthod.Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 16Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 79**Bonelli**, Observ. Entomol. (Tabl. Synopt.)Andrewes, 1919, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1919: 89–92Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviiGaskin & Lewis, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 158–164**Booth**, 1881–1887, Rough Notes Birds Brit. Is.Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 79–81

- Born**, 1778, *Index Rerum Nat. Mus. Vindobon.*
 Iredale, 1929, *Mem. Queensland Mus.* 9 (2): 381
 Rutsch, 1956, *Nautilus* 69: 78–79
- Born**, 1780, *Test. Mus. Caes. Vindobon.*
 Brauer, 1878, *Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 77 (2): 117
- Bontius**, 1769, *Dis. Nat. Hist. E. Indies*
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Bory de St.-Vincent**, 1803, *Essai Isles Fortunées*
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 14
- Bory de St.-Vincent**, 1804, *Voy. Iles d’Afrique*
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii
 Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 18
- Bory de St. Vincent**, 1832–1836, *Expéd. Sci. Morée*
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist* (7) 8: 335
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 478
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 136–137
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 386
- Bory, Nouv. Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. — see Dict. (Nouv.) Class. Hist. Nat.*
- Bose**, 1801, *Hist. Nat. Coquilles*, 3
 Dodge, 1952, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 100: 33
- Bossu**, 1771, *Trav. N. Am.* (transl. Forster)
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141
- Boswell**, 1768, *Acc. Corsica*
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141
- Boucard**, 1876, *Cat. Avium*
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 82
- Boucard**, 1892–1895, *Gen. Hummingbirds*
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 83
 Walters, 2001, *Bull. Br. Ornith. Club* 121: 68
- Bouché**, 1833, *Naturgesch. Schädl. Nützl. Garten-Insecten*
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114

- Bouché**, 1834, *Naturgesch. der Insecten*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 383
- Boué**, 1840, *Turquie d'Europe*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii
- Bourguignat**, 1878, *Spec. Nov. Moll.*
Connolly, 1934, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 71: 70–73
- Bourjot Saint-Hilare**, 1837–1838, *Hist. Nat. Perroquets*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 84
- Bourroul**, 1904, *Mosq. Brasil*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 114–115
- Bouteille & Labatie**, 1843–1844
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii
- Bowdich**, 1822, *Elém. Conchol.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90
- Bowdich**, 1825, *Excurs. Madeira*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxviii
- Boys & Walker**, 1784, *Test. Mm. Rar.*
Williamson, 1858, *Recent Foraminifera Gt. Brit.:* v–vi
Parker & Jones, 1859, *Ann Mag. Nat. Hist.* (3) 4: 334
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 142
- Bradley**, *Phil. Account Work Nature*
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.:* 83–85
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 116
- Brandt & Ratzeburg**, 1827–1833, *Getr. Thiere Arzneimitt*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix
- Brauer**, 1909–1912, *Die Süßwasserfaun. Dtschlands.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 117
- Brauer**, 1863, *Mon. Oestridenten*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 120
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 383

Brauer, 1883, Offen. Schr. Antw. Baron Osten Sacken's "Crit. review"
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122

Brauer, 1896, Beitr. Kenntn. Aussereurop. Oestrid.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122

Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1880–1895, Die Zweifl. Kaisl. Mus. Wien
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 120–122
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 385
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 77–78

Braun, 1924, Beiträge aus der Tierkunde
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. database of Musca names*: 211
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 122
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 463

Bravard, Croiset & Jobert, 1826–1828, Réch. Oss. Foss. Puy-de-Dome
Brongersma, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 123–128

Breda, van — see *Van Breda*

Bree, 1859–1867, Hist. Birds Europe
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 87–88

Brehm, 1820–1822, Beitr. Vögelkd.
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 17

Brehm, 1823, Lehrb. Naturgesch. Europ. Vogel
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 4
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 17

Brehm, 1831, Handb. Naturg. Vögel Dtschl.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 17

Brehm, 1832, Hand. Liebenhab.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 91

Brehm, 1842–1855, Monogr. Papageien
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 734–735
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix

Brehm, 1870–1876, Gefang. Vögel
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 89

Bremer & Grey, 1853, *Beitr. Schmetterling. China*
Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7: 568

Bremser, 1824, *Traité Vers Intest. Homme*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix

Brewster, 1808–1830, *Edinb. Encycl.*
Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 112
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 123–124

Brisson, 1790, *Ornithol. Synops. Method.*
Newton, 1905, *Notes & Queries* (10) 4: 105
Bureau, 1907, *Ornis* 14: 176–180

British Conchologists, 1770–1864 [Works]
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 136–145, 149–165

British Museum [Early catalogues]
Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 271
Sherborn, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 308
Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10

British Museum, 1761, *Gen. Contents*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

British Museum [Synops. of Contents]
Iredale, 1913, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 10: 294
Sherborn, 1926, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 17: 99
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90

British Museum, 1874–1898, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 25–26
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 95–98

British Museum, 1927–1935, *Insects of Samoa*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 836
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 125

British Museum, 1929–1951, *Dipt. Patagon. S. Chile*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 836
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 489
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 125–126

British Museum, 1939–1957, *Ruwenzori Exped.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 127

- Brodie**, 1845, *Hist. Fossil Insects*
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 128
- Brodie**, 1883, *Check List Ins. Dom. Can.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129
- Brogniart**, 1823, *Mém. Terr. Séd. Supér.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Brogniart & Desmarest**, 1822, *Hist. Nat. Crust. Foss.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Brohmer**, 1914, *Fauna Deutschland*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129
- Brohmer**, 1924, *Fauna Deutschland* (2nd ed.)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 129–130
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 410
- Bronn**, 1834–1838, *Leth. Geognost.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Bronn**, 1841–1849, *Handb. Gesch. Natur*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 131–132
- Bronn**, 1847, *Preis-Verz. Ausl. Konchyl.*
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 208
- Bronn**, 1848–1849, *Index. Palaeontol.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 131
- Brooks**, 1763–1791, *Syst. Nat. Hist.*
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 153–154
1763
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist* 1: 141
- Brooks**, 1828, *Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi
- Brot**, 1874–1879, *Syst. Conchyl. Cab. I. Abt. 14, Melaniaceen*
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 208
- Broun**, 1893, *Man. N.Z. Coleopt.*
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 385

Brown, 1815–1817, *Elem. Conch.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Brown, 1832, *Zool. Textb.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi

Brown, 1833, *Book of Butterfl.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxi

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198

Brown, 1831–1835, *Illustr. Am. Ornith.*

Faxon, 1903, *Auk* 20: 236–241

Brown, 1845–1847, *Illustr. Gen. Birds*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 20

Brown, [Works]

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxix

Mathews & Iredale, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 176

Mathews, 1925, *Birds of Aust.* (bibliogr.): 20

Brown, [Conchological works]

Sherborn, 1905, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 358

Kennard & Woodward, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 18: 56

Brown, 1827, *Illustr. Conch. Gr. Brit.*

Kennard & Woodward, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. London* 18: 36–38

Brown, 1833–1845, *Conchol. Textb.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxii

Brown, 1837–1844, *Illustr. Conch. Gr. Brit. Ireland.* (Ed. 2)

Reynell, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 14: 116

Browne, 1756, *Civil & Nat. Hist. Jamaica*

Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 76–77

Bruand, 1844–1855, *Cat. Syst. Lépid. Doubs.*

Dalla Torre, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 328

Bruand, 1850–1852, *Mon. Psychid.*

Dalla Torre, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 328

Bruce, 1790, *Trav. Disc. Source Nile*

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 56

- Brünnich**, 1761, *Prodrom. Insect. Sielland.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 138
- Brünnich**, 1764, *Entomologia, Sist. Insect. Tab. Syst.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 138–139
- Brünnich**, 1764, *Ornithol. Borealis*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 20
- Brunetti**, 1912, 1923, *Fauna Brit. India, Dipt. Vols. I, III*
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 387
- Brues**, 1915, *Key Fam. N. Am. Insects*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 135
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 386
- Brullé, Expéd. Sci. Morée, Insectes — see Bory, Expéd. Sci. Morée*
- Buchanan**, 1822, *Fish Ganges*
Gudger, 1924, *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal* 19: 121–126
- Buckland**, 1823, *Reliq. Diluv.*
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Buffon**, 1834–1846, *Hist. Nat. (Roret, suites)*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiii
- Buffon**, *Hist. Nat. (English ed.)*
Loveland, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 31: 214–235
- Buller**, 1872–1906, *Hist. Birds of New Zealand*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 21
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 114–115
- Bullock**, 1824–1829, *Cat. Exhibit. Modern Mex.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Bullock** in *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 4
Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Aves): 6
- Burchell**, [1836], *List. Quadr. S. Afr.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burchell**, 1822–1824, *Trav. Inter. S. Afr.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv

- Burckhardt**, 1819, Trav. Nubia
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burckhardt**, 1822, Trav. Syria Holy Land
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burke**, 1930, Rev. Liparidae (Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus. 150)
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 522
- Burmeister**, 1829, Insect. Syst. Nat.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 141
- Burmeister**, 1836–1846, Genera Insect.
Kirkaldy, 1905, *Entomologist* 38: 307–308
Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 12–15
Janson, 1909, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 4: 164
Sherborn, 1909, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 4: 72
Metcalf, 1921, *Entomol. News* 32: 237–238
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
- Burmeister**, 1835–1839, Handbuch Entomol.
Kirkaldy, 1901, *Entomologist* 34: 339
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 387
- Burmeister**, 1855–1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Brasil.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 117
- Burmeister**, 1861, Reise durch La Plata
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 141
- Butler**, 1870, Cat. Diurn. Lepidopt.
Corbet, 1941, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (B) 10: 98
- Byron**, 1827, Voy. “Blonde” Sandwich Isl.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
Olson, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 1–42
- Cabanis**, 1850, Mus. Heineanum
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxiv
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 23
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 121–122
Quaisser & Nicolai, 2006, *Vogelsamml. Mus. Heineanum*

- Cabanis & Heine**, 1860–1864, *Mus. Heineanum*
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 98
Quaisser & Nicolai, 2006, *Vogelsamml. Mus. Heineanum*
- Cabanis**, 1857, *Creciscus* n. gen. in *J. Ornith.* 4
Peters, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 119–120
- Cailliaud**, 1822–1827, *Voy. Méroé*
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334
- Calcutta**—Asiatic Soc. Bengal; Blyth, 1849, *Cat. Birds*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxv
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 10
- Calverley**, 1860–1869, [Illustr. SpHING.]
Grote, 1888, *Canad. Entomol.* 20: 80
- Calwer**, Käferbuch
Lucas, 1920, *Cat. Alph. Coleopt.* 1: 693
Schenkling, 1933, *Plant. Blätter* 29: 25–33
- Carpenter**, 1992, *Treat. Invert. Pal. Part R. Arthropoda*
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 388
- Carver**, 1781, *Tray. N. Amer.*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Cassin**, 1852, *Illustr. Birds Calif. Tex. Oregon, etc.*
Fox, 1901, *Auk* 18: 291–292
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 124–125
- Cassin**, 1853, *Cat. Hirundinidae Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 525
- Castelnau* — see *Laporte*
- Catania**— *Accad. Gioenia*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvi
- Catesby**, 1730–1747, *Nat. Hist. Carolina*
Stearn, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 328
- Chagas**, 1907, *Novas Esp. Culic. Bras.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 143

- Chamberlain**, 1889, Notes Non-Volant Birds
Anonymous, 1889, *Ibis* (6) 1: 562
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 128
- Charcot**, 1906–1908, Exped. Antarct. Fr. (Fasc. 10, Arthropod.)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 144
- Charpentier**, 1837, Cat. Moll. Terr. Fluv. Suisse. in N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. 1
Favre, 1923, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 172–173
- Charpentier**, 1841–1845, Orthopt. Descr.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii
- Charlesworth**, 1851, Illustrations
Wrigley, 1944, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 26: 60
- Chemnitz* – see *Martini & Chemnitz*
- Chenu**, 1842–1853, Illustr. Conch.
Sherborn & Smith, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 9: 264
- Chenu**, 1858–1859, Encycl. d’Hist. Nat.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 131–132
Nissen, 1966, *Zool. Buchillustr.*: 473
Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 9–17
[Annelés]
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 485
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 145
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 401
- Chevrolat**, 1833–1835, Coléopt. Méxique
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii
- Chiaje**, 1823–1831, Mem. Anim. Vert. Regn. Napoli
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii
- Chiaje**, 1841–1844, Descr. Notom. Anim. Vert. Sicil.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxvii
- Chilton**, 1909, Subant. Islands of New Zealand
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 902
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 146
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 455
- Chun**, 1906, Wissensch. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee Exped. (vol. 15)
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 521

- Clairville**, 1798–1806, Ent. Helvet.
Mequignon, 1940, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1940: 16–18
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 147
- Clark**, 1815, Essay Bots Horses
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 148
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 390
- Clerck**, 1759–1764, Icon. Ins. Rar.
Zeller, 1853, *Bitt. Ztg., Stettin* 14: 199–214; 239–254; 271–294
Holland, 1892, *Canad. Entomol.* 24: 83–87
- Cole & Schlinger**, 1969, Flies West. N. Amer.
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 391
- Coleopt.** Cat. Junk and Schenkling
Junk, 1935, *Das Werden Einer Grossert Encycl.*
- Collin**, 1928, NZ Empididae in Brit. Mus.
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 841
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 150
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 391
- Collin**, 1961, Brit. Flies. Vol. 6, Empididae
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 841
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 489
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 78
- Comstock**, 1880, Rpt. Cotton Insects
Comstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rpt. Entomol.* 1880: 275
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 151
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392
- Comstock**, 1881, Rpt. Ins, Injurious Sugar Cane (U.S.D.A. Spec. Rpt. 35)
Comstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rpt. Entomol.* 1880: 275
- Comstock**, 1888–1924, Introd. Entomol.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 152
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 392
- Compte**, 1832–1840, Le Règne Anim.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 152–154

Conrad, [1835–]1836, Monogr. Unionidae N. Amer.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxviii

Fox, 1924, *Nautilus* 38: 28–29

Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: cxxxvi

Conrad [Works Tert. Shells]

Meyer, 1888, *Am. Nat.* 22: 726–727

Conrad, 1831, *Am. Mar. Conch.*

Johnson, 1916, *Nautilus* 29: 108

Conrad, 1832–1833, Foss. Tert. Form. N. Amer.

Dall, 1893, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 12: 215

Harris, 1893, *Republ. Conrad's Foss. Tert. Form. N. Am.* [5–8]

Conrad, 1835–1836, Mon. Fam. Unionidae

Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxviii

Conrad, 1838–1861, Foss. Med. Tert.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxix

Dall, 1893, *Republ. Conrad's Foss. Med. Tert.*: x–xiii

Dall, 1893, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 12: 228–232

Contarini, 1843, Cat. Uccelli Ins. Padova Venez.

Schumacher, 1918, *Entomol. Mitt.* 7: 32

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 155

Cook, 1777, *Voy. S. Pole*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Cook, 1781, *J. Last Voy. 1776–1779*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Cook, 1784, *Voy. Pacific Ocean*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Cope [Papers]

Marsh, 1873, *Am. J. Sci.* (3) 5: 235–236

Marsh, 1873, *Am. Nat.* 7: 151, 173, 303–305

Cope, 1873, *Am. Nat.* 7: 294–297

Cope, 1885, *Vert. Tert. Form. West*

Anonymous, 1885, *Am. Nat.* 19: 373

Coquebert, 1799–1804, *Illustr. Icon. Insectorum*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 156

- Cornwall**, 1832, *Geol. Trans.* 4
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Corti**, 1909, *Contrib. Gr. Crassisete Ital.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 159
- Cory**, 1878, *Descr. N. Spec. Fam. Ardeidae Bahama Is.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 137
- Cory**, 1880–1883, *Beaut. Cur. Birds World*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 138–139
- Costa**, 1829, *Oss. Zool. Is. Pantelleria*
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 91–92
- Costa**, 1829, *Cat. Sist. Test. Sicil.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxix
- Costa**, 1829–1886, *Faun. Regn. Napoli*
McLachlan, 1875, *Zool. Rec.* 10: 428
Sherborn, 1910, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 5: 132
Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 35–47
d’Erasmus, 1949, *Rend. Accad. Sci. Fis. Mat. Napoli* (4) 16: 14–36
Hymenoptera sections only
Baker, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 351–356
- Costa**, 1855, *Rosalina Amaliae* n.sp.
Fornasini, 1903, *Riv. Ital. Paleont.* 9: 74–77
- Costa**, 1858, *Ric. Entomol. Parten. Princ. Ulter.*
Heyden, 1877, *Deutsch. Entomol. Z.* 21: 423
- Coues**, 1864–1868, *Rev. Fam. Procellar.*
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 6
- Cowie et al.**, 1995, *Cat. Native Land Freshw. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 92
- Coxe**, 1789–1790, *Trav. Switzerland*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Cramer**, 1774–1790, *Uitl. Kapell.*
Kirby, 1871, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1871: xliv
Kirby, 1878, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 14: 278
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xx
Roepke, 1956, *Entomol. Ber.* 16: 25

- Cramer**, 1774–1790, Uitl. Kapell. (cont'd)
dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 195–197
ICZN, 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 5
- Cramer & Stoll**, 1775–1782, [and Stoll 1787–1790], Papil. Exot.
Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–130
Comstock, 1942, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 50: 189–191
Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xi–xii
- Croizet & Jobert**, 1826–1828, Oss. Foss. Puy de Dome
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xl
- CSIRO**, 1970–1991, Insects Austral.
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 391
- Curran**, 1928, Ins. Puerto Rico
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 162
- Curran**, 1934, Fam. N. Am. Dipt.
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 846
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 339
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 398
- Curtis, J.**, 1772, Fund. Ent.
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Curtis, J.**, 1782, Brown-tail Moth
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Curtis, J.**, 1824–1839, Brit. Ent.
Stainton, 1887, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 23: 221
Walsingham & Durrant, 1898, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 34: 225
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
Sherborn & Durrant, 1911, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 47: 84
Blackwelder, 1947, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 107: 1–27
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 42–43
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 490–491
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 164–167
- Curtis, J.**, 1829–1830, Brit. Entomol. (2nd ed.)
Blackwelder, 1947, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 107(5): 1–27
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 167
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 398–399

Curtis, J., 1829–1831, *Guide Brit. Ins.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xl

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 167–168

Curtis, J., 1833, *Eupteryx* n. gen. in *Entomol. Mag.* 1

McAtee, 1918, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 31: 112–113

Van Duzee, 1926, *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 3: 45–46

China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 111–114

Curtis, J., 1833, *Hebrus* n. gen. in *Entomol. Mag.* 1

Harris, 1942, *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 18: 124

Curtis, W., 1772, *Fund. Entomol.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 170

Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. — see Dict. Sci. Nat.

Cuvier, 1798, *Tabl. Elémen.*

Anonymous, *Bull. Soc. Philomat.* 10: 79–80 [= Jan. 1798]

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 173

Cuvier, 1800–1805, *Leçons Anat. Comp.*

Duméril, 1860, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1860: iv

Cuvier, 1811–1812, *Ossemens Foss.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xl

Cuvier, 1816, *Règne Anim.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli

Mathews, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 18: 18

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 30–31

Whitehead, 1967, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 300–310

Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 219

Roux, 1976, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 31

Dupuis, 1977, *C.R. 102e Congr. Soc. Savantes (Sciences)* 3: 61

Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530

Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier*: 184–185

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 173–174

Cuvier, 1827–1835, *Anim. Kingd.* (Griffith's edit.).

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 2: xli

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 63

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 153–155

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 130–131

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 127–130

Cuvier, 1827–1835, Anim. Kingd. (Griffith's edit.) (cont'd)

- Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 249
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 328
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 424

Cuvier, 1829, Règne Anim. (Nouv. Ed.)

- Fowler, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 59: 264
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 31
 Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 174

Cuvier, 1831, Anim. Kingd. (M'Murtrie edit.)

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 174–175

Cuvier, 1833–1837, Anim. Kingd. (Henderson edit.)

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 175–178

Cuvier, 1836–1849, Règne Anim. (Disciples edit.).

- Sherborn, 1922, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 10: 555
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 156
 Schmitt, 1937, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 20: 151–152
 Cowan, 1976, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 32–64
 Cowan, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 261
 Smith, 1993, *Georges Cuvier*: 185–186
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 480
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 178–180

Cuvier, 1831–1832, Suppl. Hist. Nat. de Buffon

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli

Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1828–1849, Illustr. Nat. Poiss.

- Sherborn, 1925, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 15: 600
 Gill, 1872, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 11(2): 41–43
 Bailey, 1951, *Copeia* 1951: 249–251

Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1828–1850, Hist. Nat. Poissons

- Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 530–531

Cyrrillus, 1787, Entomol. Neapol.

- Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xx
 Krauss, 1920, *Entomol. Mitt.* 9: 33–42
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 185

Czwalina, 1893, Neues Verz. Flieg. Ost- Westpreuss.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 186

Da Costa [Works]

Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 15: 86–87

Da Costa, 1770–1771, Conch.

Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 11: 307–309

Da Costa, 1778, Hist. Nat. Testac. Brit.

Reynell, 1908, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 4

Daget et al., 1984–1986, Checkl. Freshw. Fishes Afr.

Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 531

Dahl, 1925+, Tierwelt Dtschlands

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 187–188

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 431

Dahlbom, 1843–1845, Hymenopt. Europ. Bor.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xli

Dali, 1889, 1903, Cat. Mar. Moll. S.E. U.S.

Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 51

Dalman, 1823, Anal. Entomol.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 190

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 400

Dalyell, 1847–1848, Rare Anim. Scotland

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

Dana, 1846, Struct. Classif. Zoophytes

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlii

Daruty de Grandpré, 1901, Les Moustiques

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 190–191

Darwin, 1838–1844, Zool. Voy. “Beagle”

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 157–159

Daudin, 1800, Hist. Nat. Quadr. Ovipares

Hamper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692

- Daudin**, 1800, *Traité Ornithol.*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 32
- Daudin**, 1801–1803, *Hist. Nat. Rept.*
Hamper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692
- Daudin**, 1802, *Hist. Nat. Rainettes*
Hamper, 1940, *Am. Midl. Nat.* 23: 692
- Davis**, 1887, *Kentucky Foss. Corals*
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 173
- Dawson**, 1921–1923, *Birds Calif.*
Chambers, 1939, *Condor* 41: 231–243
- Dawson**, 1985, *Indo-Pac. Pipefishes*
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 532
- Day**, 1875–1888, *Fishes of India*
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 532
- De Geer**, 1752–1778, *Mém. Serv. Hist. Insectes*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 193
- De Haan**, 1833–1850 [Crustacea volume in Siebold's *Fauna Japon.*]
Holthuis, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 36–47
- Dejean**, *Cat. Coléopt.*
Boisduval, 1845, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (2) 3: 501–509
Kraatz, 1874, *Entomol. Z.* 18: 212
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlii
Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 9: 177
Schenkling, 1932, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 49: 309
Barber & Bridwell, 1940, *Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.* 35: 1–5
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 44
- Dejean**, 1825–1831, *Spec. Gen. Coléopt.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
- De la Beche**, 1832, *Geol. Man.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Delegorgue**, 1847, *Voy. Afr. Australe*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii

- Delfinado & Hardy**, 1973–1977, Cat. Dipt. Orient. Reg.
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 492
 Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 195, 196, 197
- Denis & Schiffermueller**, 1775–1776, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien. Gegend.
 Prout, 1900, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 6: 158–160
 ICZN, 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 5
- Denny**, 1842, Mon. Anoplura
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Derham**, 1713, Physico-Theol.
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 66–76
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 194–195
- Descourtilz**, 1834, Ois. Brill. Brésil.
 Haverschmidt, 1956, *Alauda* 24: 241–244
 Sawyer, 1960, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 358–360
- Deshayes**, 1824–1837, Descr. Coq. Foss. Paris.
 Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 308
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
- Deshayes**, 1831, Descr. Coq. Caract. Terr.
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
- Deshayes**, 1835–1845, Hist. Nat. Anim. Sans Vert. (Ballière edit.)
 Deshayes, 1845, *Z. Malakozool.* 1845: 1–14
 Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 15: 84–85
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 196–197
- Deshayes**, 1839–1857, Traité Elém. Conchyl.
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii
 Cox, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 94–95
- Deshayes**, 1851, In Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Gen. Part. Moll. Terr. Fluv., 2(2)
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 210
- Deshayes**, 1856–1866, Hist. Nat. Anim. Sans Vert. (Bassin edit.)
 Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 309
- Desmarest**, 1805–1807, Hist. Nat. Tangaras
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 616
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii

Desmarest, 1825, *Consid. Gén. Crust.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii

Des Murs, 1845–1849, *Icon. Ornith.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliii

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 33

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 168

Desor, 1858, *Synops. Echin. Foss.*

Bather & Lambert, 1910, *Index to Desor's Synops.*

Desor, 1868, *Echin. Helvét.*

Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244

Deutsche Südpolar-Exped., 1905–1931

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 213

Devaney et al., 1988, *Nat. Hist. Enewetak*

Evenhuis et al., 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 953

Deyrolle, 1859, *Nouv. Guide Amat. Ins.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 200

Dictionnaire Hist. Nat., 1802–1819

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 69–70

Dictionnaire Sci. Nat., 1804–1806 (1st ed.)

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 18–19, 70–71

Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 586–588

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 181

Dictionnaire Sci. Nat., 1816–1830 (2nd ed.)

Cassini, 1834, *Opusc. Phytol.* 3: 145–162

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 34

Steenis-Kruseman & Stearn, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): clxxvii–clxxviii

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 97–98

Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 586–588

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 181–183

Dictionnaire Sci. Nat., 1840 (Supplement)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 183

Dictionnaire Class. Hist. Nat., 1822–1831

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv.

Evenhuis, 1991, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 5: 89–90

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 110–111

Dictionnaire Class. Hist. Nat., 1822–1831 (cont'd)

1826, Vol. 10

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483

1828, Vol. 14

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 483

Dictionnaire Class Sci. Nat.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 209

Dictionnaire Pittoresque

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 333–335

Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Class Hist. Nat., 1844–1847

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 111–113

Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Hist. Nat., 1802–1804 (1st ed.)

Osgood, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 3

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 101–102

Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 144

Whitley, 1936, *Aust. Zool.* 8: 189

Sabrosky, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 744

Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 636

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 197–198

Dictionnaire (Nouv.) Hist. Nat., 1816–1819 (nouvelle ed.)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xliv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 102

Stafleu & Cowan, 1976, *TL-2* 1: 636

Guedes, 1987, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 14: 167

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 198–199

Dieffenbach, 1843, Trav. New Zealand

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 35

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 985

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 217

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 202

Diener, 1921, Foss. Cat. 1: Anim. (Aves)

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 171

Diggles [Ornith. Works]

Mathews, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 137–144

Diggles, 1866–1870, Ornith. Aust.

Mathews, 1917, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 98–108

Dillwyn, 1829, Memo. Coleopt. Swansea

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92

Dixon, 1789, Voy. round the world

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

Dixon, 1850, Geol. Sussex.

Sherborn, 1908, *Geol. Mag.* 1908: 286

Donovan, 1792–1813, Nat. Hist. Brit. Ins.

Lacordaire, 1838, *Introd. Entomol.* 2: 657

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidoptera*: 257–277

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepidopt. Soc.* 36: 89–90

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 206–207

Donovan, 1800–1804, Epitome Nat. Hist. Ins. Brit. India

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 207

Donovan, 1805, Epitome Nat. Hist. Ins. New Holland

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 853

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 175

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 207–208

Donovan, 1805, Descr. Excurs. S. Wales

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Donovan, 1823–1834, Nat. Repos.

Reynell, 1917, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 309–311

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 176–177

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 207

d'Orbigny – see *Orbigny*

Doubleday, 1846–1852, Gen. Diurn. Lep.

Hemming, 1941, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 335–411

Hemming, 1941, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 447–464

Doubleday, 1846–1852, Gen. Diurn. Lep. (cont'd)

Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–137

Doubleday, 1847–1850, Syn. List Brit. Lep.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 87

Draparnaud, 1801, Tabl. Moll. Terr. Fluv.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 93

Dresser, 1905–1910, Eggs Birds Europe

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 179

Drumpelmann & Friebe, 1806–1814, Getreue Abbild. Thierreichs Nord. Russ.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

Rautenberg, 1955, *Beitr. Entomol.* 5: 60–69

Drury [Works]

Weiss, 1927, *Entomol. News* 38: 208–214

Drury, 1770–1782, Illustr. Nat. Hist.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

ICZN, 1957, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 16: 297–306

Brock, 1977, *Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 259–265

Heppner, 1982, *J. Lepidopt. Soc.* 36: 90–91

Noblett, 1988, *Publ. Hist.* 23: 67–94

Antiquariaat Junk, 1995, *Cat.* 270: 103–104

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 211–212

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 78

Drury, 1837, Exot. Entomol.

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiiiv

Drygalski, 1909, Deutsch. Südpolar Exped., Zoologie 2(4)

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 860

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 213

Dubois, 1824, Epit. Lamarck's Testac.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

Dubois, 1861–1872, Oiseaux Europe

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 182–183

- Dubois**, 1899–1904, *Syn. Av. Nouv. Man. Ornithol.*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 37–38
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 180–181
- Duclos**, 1835, *Hist. Nat. Gen. Partic. Coquilles*
Sherborn & Smith, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 9: 264–267
- Duclos**, 1835–1840, *Hist. Nat. Coq. Univ. Marines*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi
- Duméril**, 1800, 1801, *Exp. Méth. Nat. Class. Ins.*
Cresson, 1920, *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.* 46: 54–55
Sabrosky, 1951, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 44: 566–572
- Duméril**, 1804, *Traité Élém. Hist. Nat.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 215
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 404
- Duméril**, 1805, *Zool. Analyt.*
Duméril, 1860, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1860: iv
Iredale, 1916, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 79–84
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 37
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 215–216
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 404
- Duméril**, 1823, *Consid. Gén. Insectes*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 216
- Duméril**, 1860, *Entomol. Analyt.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 216
- Dumont d’Urville**, 1826–1829, *Voy. “Astrolabe.”*
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 333
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 184–185
Holthuis, 2002, *Crustaceana* 75: 413–422
- Dumont d’Urville**, 1842–1854, *Voy. Pole Sud “Astrolabe” et “Zélée”*
Jackson, 1888, *J. Bot.* 26: 269–272
Hooker, 1844, *London J. Bot.* 3: 128
Hooker, 1845, *London J. Bot.* 4: 28
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 390
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 185–186
van Steenis, 1953, *Taxon* 2: 177
Clark & Crosnier, 2000, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 27: 407–435
Holthuis, 2002, *Crustaceana* 75: 413–422

Duncan, 1889, Rev. Gen. Echin.

Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244

Duperry, 1829–1838, Voy. “Coquille”

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 391–392

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiiiv

Kirkaldy, 1902, *Entomologist* 35: 315

Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 17: 335–336

Mathews, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 49–54

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 2: cxxxiv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 28–29

Bequaert, 1926, *Entomol. Mitt.* 15: 186–195

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 186–188

Dupuis, 1953, *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 77: 447–454

Musgrave, 1958, *Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W.* 1956–57: 75–76

Holthuis, 1961, *Crustaceana* 32: 168–169

Stafleu & Cowan, 1967, *TL-1*: 118–119

Cowan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 358–360

Cowan, 1970, *Anotationes Ropalocerol.*: 14

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 501–502

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 217–218

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 80

Dupetit-Thouars, 1840–1864, Voy. “Venus”

Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 492

Duponchel, 1840, Review in Rev. Zool. 2 of Spinola’s *Essai Fulgorelles*

Metcalf, 1921, *Entomol. News* 32: 238

Duponchel, 1844–1845, Cat. Méth. Lépidopt. Europe

Joannis, 1915, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 84: 72–73

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii

Dupuy, 1843, *Essai Moll. Terr.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii

Dyar, 1903, North Am. Lepidopt.

Clarke, 1950, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 52: 308

Dyar, 1928, Mosq. Americas

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 219

Dyar & Knab, 1906, Larvae of Culicidae in *J. New York Entomol. Soc.* 14

Skinner, 1906, *Entomol. News* 17: 181

Dyar, 1906, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 14: 231

Dziedzicki, 1915, Atlas Org. Gen. (Hypopyg.) Types Winnertz
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 138–139

Edwards, 1760, Glean. Nat. Hist.
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Edwards, 1868–1873, Butterflies N. Amer.
Hemming, 1931, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 42

Edwards, 1883, Rec. Fig. Crustacés Nouv.
Pocock, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 6: 471

Edwards, 1743–1751, Nat. Hist. Birds
Peters, 1950, *Auk* 67: 375–377
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 128–138

Edwards, 1757–1764, Glean. Nat. Hist. Quadr. (Birds)
Peters, 1950, *Auk* 67: 375–377
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 138–144

Egede, 1789, Efferr. Grönland
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Egerton, 1836–1841, Cat. Foss. Fish Coll. Cole & Egerton
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi

Ehrenberg & Hemprich – see Hemprich & Ehrenberg

Ehrhart, 1787, Verz. Baum Sträuche Herrenhausen
Rehder, 1939, *J. Arnold Arb.* 20: 137

Ehrhart, 1787–1792, Beitr. Naturkunde
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 82
Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 59–60

Eichwald, 1834–1838, Reise Casp. Meere Caucasus
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvi
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 223

Elera, 1895–1896, Cat. Sist. Faun. Filipinas
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 223

- Elias**, 1994, *Quat. Insects Environ.*
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494
- Elliot**, 1863, *Monogr. Pittidae*
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 7
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 208
- Elliot**, 1872, *Monogr. Phasianidae*
 Anonymous, 1873, *Ibis* (3) 3: 93–94
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 206
- Emmons**, 1855, *Agric. New York*
 Barnes, 1988, *NY St. Mus. Bull.* 461: 47
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 225
- Emory**, 1848, *Recon. Ft. Leavenworth to San Diego*
 Barnhart, 1895, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 22: 394–395
 Coville, 1896, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 23: 90–92
 Farwell, 1910, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 37: 479–480
- Empson**, 1836, *Travels S. Amer.*
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix
- Encycl. Britann.**, 1773
 Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Encycl. Britann.**, 1815–1825, *Suppl. to 4th–7th edits.*
 Kogan, 1958, *The Great EB*: 30–43
 Kruse, *Story of Encycl. Brit.* [Dissertation]: 102–144
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 225–226
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417
 1825
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 218
- Encycl. Londinensis**, 1795–1829, 1–24
 Cassin, 1867, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1867 212–221
 Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164
- Encyclopédie Méthodique**, 1782–1832
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1893, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1893: 582
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1899, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1899: 595
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 17: 578
 Dali, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 59: 364
 Lindsey, 1923, *Entomol. News* 34: 123–124
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 39
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 79–80

Encyclopédie Méthodique, 1782–1832 (cont'd)

- Poche, 1933, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 50: 142
 Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 131–132
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92–93
 dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 119–120
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 226–229
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 91
 Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 166: 1–68
 Evenhuis & Petit, 2003 *Zootaxa* 207: 1–4

Encyclop. Metropol., 1845, 25

- Whitley, 1936, *Mem. Queensl. Mus.* 11: 30

Encyclop. Portative, 1825–1830

- Livr. 30, 1828
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 68

“Endeavour”, 1771, *J. Voy. World*, 1768–1771

- Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Enderlein, 1936, *Die Tierwelt Mitteleurop.*, Vol. 6 (3)

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 412
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 37

Englefield, 1816, *Descr. Isle of Wight*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix

Entomological Societies, British

- Griffin, 1940, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (A) 15: 49–68

“Erebus & Terror,” Zool. of, 1844–1875

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 61
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 521–522
 Mathews, 1938, *Ibis* (14) 2: 760–761
 1846–1874, Vol. 2 [part]
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 647
 1874, Vol 4, pt. 4
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548

Erichson, 1837–1839, *Kafer-Mark Brandenb.*

- Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1936, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 72: 105
 Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.* 83
 Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

- Erichson**, 1839–1840, Gen. Spec. Staphylin.
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76
- Erichson**, 1840, Entomographien
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 494
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 233
- Erichson et al.**, [1845–]1899, Naturg. Ins. Deutschl.
Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 218
- Ersch & Grüber**, 1818–1889, Allgem. Encycl. Wissensch.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 234–238
- Esaki et al.**, 1932, Icon. Ins. Japon.
Evenhuis et al., 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 990
- Esper**, 1776–1846, Die Schmett.
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 137
Poche, 1938, *Festschrift Strand* 4: 1–37
- Esper**, 1784–1830, Die Ausländ. Schmett.
Aurivillius, 1882, *K. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl.* 19 (5): 182
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 137
Poche, 1938, *Festschrift Strand* 4: 453–463
Hayward, 1953, *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 13: 67–68
- Esper**, 1788–1806, Pflanzenthiere
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxii
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1
- Eschscholtz**, 1822, Entomographien
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 240
- Essig**, 1926, Ins. West. N. Am.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 241
- Essig**, 1942, College Entomol.
Thompson et al., 1999, *Myia* 10: 413
- Evenhuis**, 1983, Index. Bibliogr. Bombyliidae
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 61
- Evenhuis**, 1989, Cat. Dipt. Austral. Ocean. Regs.
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 495

Evenhuis, 1994, Cat. Foss. Flies WorldCarroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 413Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 61Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 79**Evenhuis & Greathead**, 1999, World Cat. Bee FliesEvenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 62**Eversmann**, 1844, Fauna Lepid. Volgo-Ural.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1**Eversmann**, 1849, Lepid. Faun. Ross.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1**Exped. Sci. Neeerl. Île Buru**, 1924–1932Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 203–204**Eydoux & Souleyet**, 1841–1852, Zool. “La Bonite”Bauchot *et al.*, 1982, *Cybium* 6(3): 59–73**Eyton**, 1836, Cat. Brit. BirdsSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1**Eyton**, 1836, Hist. Rarer Brit. BirdsSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: 1**Eyton**, 1838, Monogr. AnatidaeSherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv**Fabre**, 1879–1907, Souv. Ent.Beaumont, 1947, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 83: 4–6**Fabricius, J.C.** [Works]Tuxen, 1967, *Zool. Anz.* 178: 174–185**Fabricius, J.C.**, 1775, Syst. Ent.Fabricius, 1819, *Kieler Bl.* 1: 88–117Comstock, 1942, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 50: 189–191ICZN, 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 4Papavero, 1971, *Essays Hist. Neotrop. Dipt.* 1: 27Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 863Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 176

Fabricius, J.C., 1775, Syst. Ent. (cont'd)

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 495–496
Fairchild & Burger, 1994, *Mem. Am. Entomol. Inst.* 55: 168
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 245
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

Fabricius, J.C., 1777, Gen. Insect.

- Walkenaer, 1880, *Biogr. Univ. Anc. et Mod.* 13: 303–305
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1): 330
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

Fabricius, J.C., 1778, Philos. Entomol.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246

Fabricius, J.C., 1779, Reise Norweg.

- Reiche, 1875, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (5) 4: 541–543
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246

Fabricius, J.C., 1781–1782, Spec. Ins.

- Cobres, 1781, *Delic. Cobres.* 1: 406
Cobres, 1782, *Delic. Cobres.* 2: 820
Schmidt-Goebel, 1881, *Stett. Entomol. Ztg.* 42: 330
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 246–247

Fabricius, J.C., 1787, Mantissa Insect.

- Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 247
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

Fabricius, J.C., 1792–1794, Entomol. Syst.

- Hemming, 1936, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (B) 5: 122
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 248
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

Fabricius, J.C., 1798, Suppl. Entomol. Syst.

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 863
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 248
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 351
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 414

- Fabricius, J.C.** 1805, Syst. Piezat.
Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 144
Hedicke, 1941, *Mitt. Dtsch. Entomol. Ges.* 10: 82–83
- Fabricius, J.C.**, 1805, Syst. Antliat.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 250
- Fabricius, J.C.**, Syst. Glossat. [unpubl.]
Gay, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 252
Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 261–267
Comstock, 1942, *Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.* 37: 46–49
- Fabricius, O.**, 1780, Faun. Groenl.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 251
- Fabricius, O.**, 1823, Fortegn. Bishop Fabr. Nat.
Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 205–206
- Fabvre**, 1842–1855, Voy. Scandin. “Recherche”
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 491
- Fairmaire & Laboulbene**, 1854–1856, Faune Entomol. Franc. Coleopt.
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92
- Falkner**, 1774, Discr. Patagonia
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1 141
- Fallén**, 1810, Spec. Entomol. Nov. Dipt.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 253
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 415
- Fallén**, [Diptera Svecicae works]
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 864
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 177
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 253–262
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 352
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 415–416
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 79–80
- Fan**, 1965, Key Comm. Synanthr. Flies China
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 864
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 416

- Fauna Brit. India** (Birds), 1922–1930, 1–8
Kloss & Ticehurst, 1931, *Ibis* (13) 1: 138–140
- Fauna Hawaiiensis* — see Sharp, 1899–1913
- Faune Entomol. Armoric.** [1903–1923]
Townsend, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 113–116
- Faune Française**, 1821–1830
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 493
- Faunus**, 1832–1835
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii
- Fauvel**, 1874, Faun. Gallo.Rhén.
Rye, 1874, *Zool. Rec.* 9: 231
- Fedchenko**, 1874–1899, Reise Turkestan
Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 2: 560
- Felder & Felder**, 1864–1875, Novara Reise Lepid.
Hewitson, 1868, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1868: vii
Hopffer, 1869, *Stettin. Entomol. Ztg.* 30: 427
Butler, 1871, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (4) 8: 290
Semper, 1886, *Reise Philipp.* (2) 5: 26
Dalla Torre, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 240
dos Passos, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 193–194
Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xi–xii
- Ferret & Galinier**, 1847–1850, Voy. “Abyssinie”
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 161
- Férussac**, 1814, Mém. Geol. Terr. l’Eau Douce
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii
- Férussac**, 1821–1822, Tabl. Syst. Anim. Moll.
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 93–94
- Férussac & Deshayes**, 1819–1851, Hist. Nat. Gen. Partic. Moll.
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 74
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lii–liii
Bourguignat, 1925, *J. Conchyl.* 69: 15–18
Connolly, 1912, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 10: 53

- Férussac**, 1819–1832, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Partic. Moll. and Tabl. Syst.*
Kennard, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 12–17, 105–118
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211
- Férussac & d’Orbigny**, 1834–1848, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Partic. Céphalop.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii
Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 34–36
Tillier & Boucher-Rodoni, 1994, *Nautilus* 107: 97–103
- Fieber**, 1860–1861, *Europ. Hemipt.*
Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 188–189
- Filippi**, 1847, *Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc
- Finch**, 1833, *Trav. U.S. Amer. Canada*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii
- Finsch**, 1867–1868, *Die Papageien*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 40
- Fischer**, 1880–1887, *Man. Conchol.*
Newton, 1891, *List. Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 311
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 94
- Fischer & Crosse**, 1870–1878, *Miss. Sci. Méxique Am. Centr. Rech. Zool.*
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 94–95
- Fischer von Roeslerstamm**, 1834–1843, *Abbild. Schmett.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii
Fletcher & Griffin, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 465–469
- Fischer von Waldheim**, 1809, *Tabl. Synopt. Zoogn.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264
- Fischer von Waldheim**, 1813, *Zoogn. Tabl. Synopt. Illustr.*
Gill, 1891, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 14: 303–305
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264
- Fischer von Waldheim**, 1819, *Progr, d’Invit. Soc. Imper.*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 866
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 496
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 264
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 80

- Fischer von Waldheim**, 1820–1851, *Entomol. Imp. Russici*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liii
- Fischer von Waldheim**, 1830, *Oryct. Gouv. Moscou*
Prout & Sherborn, 1913, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 11: 271–272
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 265
- Fitzgerald**, 1789, *Surveys of Nat.*
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 226–228
- Fitzinger**, 1826, *N. Classif. Reptilien*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv
- Fleming**, 1818, *Conchology In Encycl. Brit.*
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95
- Fleming**, 1822, *Mollusca In Encycl. Brit.*
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 211
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95
- Fleming**, 1822, *Philos. Zool.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austr.* (Bibliogr.): 41
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 223
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 266
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 417
- Fleming**, 1828, *Hist. Brit. Anim.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 223–224
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95
- Flinders**, 1814, *Voy. to Terra Australis*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 41
Stearn, 1960, *Introd. to R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxxiii (prefixed to *Hist. Nat. Class.*
facsimile)
- Foerster**, 1841, *Beitr. Mon. Pteromal.*
Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7: 498
- Folin & Wriar**, 1861–1887, *Les Fonds de la Mer*
Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 202–203
Winckworth, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 149–151
Winckworth, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 179
Rehder, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 74–75

Forbes, 1840–1841, *Hist. Brit. Starfishes*

Bell, 1890, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 6: 473 (footnote)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

Forbes & Hanley, 1848–1853, *List. Brit. Moll.*

Woodward, 1901, *J. Malacol.* 8: 21

Woodward, 1901, *J. Conchol.* 10: 47

Reynell, 1918, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 13: 25

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: liv

Fisher & Tomlin, 1935, *J. Conchol.* 20: 150–151

Forbush, 1896, *Gypsy Moth*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 266

Forsskål, 1775, *Descript. Anim.*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 268–269

Forster, 1770, *Cat. Brit. Insects*

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 199–200

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272

Forster, 1771, *Nov. Spec. Ins.*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 200

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272

Forster, 1786, *Hist. Voy. North*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Forster, 1788, *Enchiridion Hist. Nat. Insects*

Mathews, 1918, *Birds Austral.* 7: 451

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 42

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 228

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272

Forster, 1794, *Enchiridion Hist. Nat.* (2nd ed.)

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178

Forster, 1795, *Faunula Indica*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 42

Forster, 1796–1812, Levaillant, Ois. d'Afr.
Richmond, 1919, *Auk* 36: 546–549

Forster, 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds
Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 160

Forster, 1844, Descrip. Anim.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 228–229

Forster, 1869, Synops. Fam. Gen. Ichneum.
Carlson, 1980, *Polsk. Pismo Entomol.* 50: 121–126

Forster – see Bossu

Fourcroy, 1785, Entomol. Paris.
Ganglbauer & Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 25: 301
Dawson, 1958, *Banks Lett.*: 161–162
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 178
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 272
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 361

Fourreau & Jordan – see Jordan & Fourreau

Fowler, 1956, Fishes Red Sea S. Arabia
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 543

France — Expéd. Sci. Algérie
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 162–163
Hymenoptera section only
Baker, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 345–350

France — Explor. Sci. Tunisie
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 30

France — Faune de France
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 564–565

France – “La Coquille” – see Duperrey

France — Miss. Sci. Am. Centr. Mexique
O'Shaughnessy, 1897, *Zool. Rec.* 14: Pisces 7
Crosnier & Clark, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 87–101

France — Miss. Sci. Cap Horn
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 381
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 28

France — Voy. “Autour du Monde”Sherborn & Woodward, 1906, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 17: 335–336Mathews, 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 49–54**Francillon**, 1792, Descr. Rare Scarab. Potosi.MacGillavry, 1934, *Tijdschr. Entomol.* 77: lxxviii**Franklin**, 1823, Narr. J. Polar SeasSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lviSherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197**Franklin**, 1828, Narr. Second Exp. Polar SeasSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvi**Fraser**, 1846–1849, Zool. TypicaZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 230Griffin, 1932, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1932: 93**Fraser**, 1850, Cat. Knowsley Coll.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvi**Fremery**, 1819, Spec. Zool. Sist. Obs. Novae Holl.Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 256**French**, 1891–1911, Handb. Destr. Ins. Vict.Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 257–258**Frey**, 1941, Enum. Insect. Fenn. VI. Dipt.Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419**Freycinet**, 1824, Voy. “Uranie” et “Physicienne”Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 392Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 231**Fries**, 1823, Mon. Tanyporum Svec.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 275Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419**Fries**, 1824, Obs. Entomol. Part IEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 275–276**Frisch**, 1720–1738, Bescr. All. Ins.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 277

- Frisch**, 1733–1763, Vorst. Vogel Deutschl. Fremden
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 233–234
Stresemann, 1941, *Orn. Mber.* 49: 1–8
- Froggatt**, 1907, Austral. Ins.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 279
- Froggatt**, 1909, Fruit Flies, etc.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 279
- Froriep**, 1806, Dumeril's Anal. Zool.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 280
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419
- Fuessly**, 1775, Verz. Bek. Schweiz. Insekt.
ICZN, 1958, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 19: 4–5
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 179
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 281
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 419
- Fuessly**, 1781–1786, Arch. Insektengesch.
Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 83–85
Rautenberg, 1956, *Beitr. Entomol.* 6: 337–353
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 281–282
- Gagné**, 1994, Gall Midges Neotrop. Reg.
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 420
- Galerie des Oiseaux**, 1820–1826
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 43
- Gardiner**, 1836, Narr. J. Zoolu Country
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lvii
- Garner**, 1844, Nast. Hist. County Stafford
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Garrett**, 1924, New Am. Dixidae
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 284
- Garrett**, 1925, Sixty-one New Diptera
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 142

- Garrett**, 1925, Seventy New Diptera
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 420
- Gassies**, 1872, Faun. Conchyl. Terr. Fluvio-Lacust. N. Calédonie in Act. Soc. Linn.
Bordeaux 28: 1–212
Martens, 1873, *Zool. Rec.* 8: 116
- Gaudry**, 1862–1867, Anim. Foss. Attique.
Pilgrim & Hopwood, 1928, *Cat. Pont. Bovidae Brit. Mus.*: 97
- Gaudichaud-Beaupré**, 1841–1852, Voy. Corvette “La Bonite”
Johnston, 1944, *J. Arnold Arb.* 25: 481–487
- Gauthier**, 1928, Rech. Faune Eaux Cont. Alg. Tunisie
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285
- Gay**, 1852, Hist. Fis. Pol. Chile, Zool. (Vol. 7)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 285
- Gemminger & Harold**, 1868–1876, Cat. Coleopt.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 118
- Geoffroy**, 1762, 1764, Hist. Abrég. Insectes Paris
d’Aguilar & Raimbault, 1990, *l’Entomologiste* 46(12): 37–38
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 290–291
- Geoffroy in Fourcroy**, 1785, Entomol. Paris.
Ganglbauer & Heyden, 1906, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 25: 301
- Geoffroy St. Hilaire**, 1808–1817, Poisson du Nil, etc. in Savigny, Descr. de l’Égypte,
Hist. Nat.
Taylor, 1985, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 14–16
Tollitt, 1986, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 43: 107–111
- Georgi**, 1802, Nachtr. Geogr. Beschr. Russ. Reiches
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 12
- Germar**, 1816–1847, Fauna Ins. Europ.
Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Entomol.* 7: 609–631
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 283–294
- Germar**, 1817, Reise Dalmatia
Nonveiller, 1984, *Acta Entomol. Jugosl.* 20(Suppl.): 91–118
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 294

- Germar**, 1833, *Typhlocyba* n. gen. in Rev. Entomol. 1
McAtee, 1918, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 31: 112–113
Van Duzee, 1926, *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 3: 45–46
China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 111–114
- Germar**, 1837, Hemipt. Promont. Bon. Spei
Schouteden, 1907, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Belg.* 51: 7–8
- Gervais**, 1844, Atlas Zool.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lviii
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 295
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421
- Gervais**, 1844, Études Myriapodes
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lviii
- Gevers**, 1787, Mus. Gevers.
Mathews, 1926, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 81–100
- Geyer**, 1923, Faun. Ins. Germ.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 296
- Giebel**, 1853–1855, Allgem. Zool.
Sherborn & Jentink, 1895, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895: 149
- Giebel**, 1856, Fauna der Vorwelt
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 500
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 298
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421
- Giebel**, 1872–1877, Thes. Ornithol.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 45
- Giglio-Tos**, 1893–1895, Ditt. Messico
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 300
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421
- Giles**, 1900, Hand. Gnats Mosq.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 301
- Giles**, 1902, Handb. Gnats Mosq. (2nd ed.)
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 870
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 301
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421

- Gimmerthal**, 1842, Uebes. Zweifl. Lief- Kurlands
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302
- Gimmerthal**, 1842, Bemerk. Vorst. Bericht. Verz. Bescr. N. Arten
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302
- Gimmerthal**, 1847, Zwölf N. Dipt. Riga
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 302–303
- Gistel** [Zool. Works]
Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 83(A)11: 124–129
- Gistel**, 1856, Die Mysterien Europ. Insektenwelt
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 180
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 305
- Gistel**, 1857, 820 N. Ins.
Strand, 1917(1922), *Arch. Naturgesch.* 82 (A) (5): 75–101
- Gistel**, 1857, Vacuna
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 305
- Glaser**, 1780, Abh. Knoten-Krankheit
d'Aguilar, 1994, *l'Entomologiste* 50: 81–84
- Gloger**, 1841–1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturgesch.
Thomas, 1895, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 15: 189
- Glover** [Works]
Dodge, 1904, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 6: 12
- Glover**, 1872–1878, Illustr. N. Am. Ent.
Hagen, 1887, *Stettin. Entomol. Ztg.* 48: 131–142
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 307
- Glover**, 1874–1878, Manusc. Notes My Journ.
Hagen, 1887, *Stettin. Entomol. Ztg.* 48: 138–142
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 307
- Gmelin**, 1788–1793, *Syst. Nat.* (ed. 13)
Dali, 1907, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 1867: 363–369
Hopkinson, 1907, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1907: 1035
Apstein, 1916, *Zool. Anz.* 47: 32
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 46
Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 15–16
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 279

- Gmelin**, 1788–1793, *Syst. Nat.* (ed. 13) (cont'd)
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 85
Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 62
Vane-Wright, 1975, *Bull. BMNH (Ent.)* 13: 17–64
Kabat & Petit, 1988, *Nautilus* 102: 164–166
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 180
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 309–311
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 95
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 422
- Gmelin**, 1758–1777, *Onomat. Med.*
Hottes, 1949, *Pan-Pacif. Entomol.* 25: 83–84
- Godart**, 1821–1844, *Hist. Nat. Lépid. France*
Joannis, 1915, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 84: 62
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lx
Joannis, 1922, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1922: 279
- Godman**, 1907–1910, *Monogr. Petrels*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.* 16: 248
- Godman & Salvin**, 1879–1901, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*
Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 127–138
Blackwelder, 1950, *Coleopt. Bull.* 4: 11–14, 23–24
1886–1903, *Diptera*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 314–316
- Goedaert**, 1660/61–1669, *Metamorphosis Nat.*
Kruseman, 1956, *Entomol. Ber.* 16: 46–48
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 318
- Goeldi**, 1902, *Os Mosq. Pará*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 319
- Goeldi**, 1905, *Os Mosq. Pará*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 319–320
- Goeze**, 1776–1777, *De Geer's Abh. Gesch. Insekten (Leipzig ed.)*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 321
- Goeze**, 1777–1783, *Entomol. Beytr.*
Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn*: 14
Walsingham & Durrant, 1898, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 34: 180
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 321–322

Goeze, 1778–1783, De Geer's Abh. Gesch. Insekten (Nuremberg ed.)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 322–323

Goldfuss, 1804, Enum. Ins. Eleuth. Ca. Bon Spei
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii

Goldfuss, 1826–1844, Petrefakt. Germ.
Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 312
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ix

Goode & Bean, 1896, Ocean. Ichthyol.
Cohen, 1963, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 162–166

Gorodkov, 1977, Syst. Evol. Dipt.
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446

Górski, 1852, Analect. Entomogr.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 323

Gory & Percheron, 1833–1836, Monogr. Cétoines
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lx

Gosse, 1847, Birds Jamaica
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

Gosse, 1849, Illustr. Birds Jamaica
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

Gould [Works]
Waterhouse, 1885, *Dates Zool. Works John Gould*
Sharpe, 1893, *Analyt. Index Works John Gould*
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 251–264

Gould, 1835–1838, Monogr. Trogonidae
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 708
Iredale, 1951, *Aust. Zool.* 11: 318–321

Gould, 1837–1838, Syn. Birds Australia
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 47–48
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 284–285

Gould, 1837–1838, Birds Austral.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 48
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 285

- Gould**, 1840–1869, *Birds Austral.*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 49–50
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 287–288
- Gould**, 1845, 1849, *Mamm. Austral.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxi
- Gould**, 1849–1861, *Mon. Trochilidae*
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 670–674
- Gould**, 1865, *Handb. Birds Austral.*
Whittell, 1941, *Emu* 41: 68
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 295–296
- Gould & Sharpe**, 1875–1888, *Birds New Guinea*
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 9–10
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 279
- Grabau** [Works]
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 185
- Grahame**, 1806, *Birds Scotland*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxi
- Grateloupe**, 1847, *Conch. Foss. Terr. Adour.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
- Gravenhorst**, 1807, *Vergl. Uebers. Linn. Zool. Syst.*
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 181
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 324
- Gravenhorst**, 1843, *Vergl. Zool.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 325
- Gray** [Molluscan Catalogues]
Kabat, 1989, *Nautilus* 103: 113–115
- Gray**, 1830–1835, *Illust. Indian Zool.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
Wheeler, 1998, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 25: 345–354
- Gray**, 1831–1844, *Zool. Miscell.*
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 10
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 62

- Gray**, 1832, Descr. Cat. Shells
Sherborn, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 8: 331–332
- Gray**, 1833, Entomol. Austral.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Gray**, 1835, Syn. Ins. Phasmidae
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
- Gray**, 1839–1843, Zool. “Erebus and Terror” (Birds)
Mathews, 1930, *Ibis* (12) 6: 120–123
- Gray**, 1840–1842, List. Gen. Birds
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 267
- Gray**, 1842–1874, Figs. Mollusc. Anim.
Townsend, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 129
- Gray**, 1844–1854, Gen. Birds
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 268–269
- Gray**, 1844–1867, List. Spec. Birds Brit. Mus.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 60–61
- Gray**, 1850, Gleanings Menag. Knowlsey
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxii
- Gray**, 1855, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 59
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 270
Sclater, 1929, *Ibis* (12) 5: 650–652
- Gray**, 1855–1872, Cat. Shield Rept.
Webb, 1955, *Chelonian Conserv. Biol.* 1(4): 322–323
- Gray**, 1869–1871, Handl. Gen. Spec. Birds
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 60
- Gray & Gray**, 1859, Cat. Mamm. Birds New Guinea Brit. Mus.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 62
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 301
- Gray & Hardwicke* — see *Gray*, 1830–1835, *Illustr. Indian Zool.*

- Gray, J.** [Conchological Works]
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 160
- Gray, J.**, 1830–1835, *Illust. Indian Zool.*
Kinnear, 1924, *Ibis* (12) 1: 484–490
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 62
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
Sawyer, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 48–55
- Gray**, 1855, *Cat. Pulmonata Brit. Mus.*
Woodward, 1903, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 261
- Gray, J.**, 1857, *Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus.*
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 96
- Gredler**, 1878–1900, *Conch.-Fauna China*
Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 15–16
- Gressitt**, 1964, *Pac. Basin Biogeogr.*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 36
- Gressitt**, 1982, *Biogeogr. Ecol. New Guinea*
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 478
- Grey**, 1841, *Journ. Two Exped. N.W. and W. Australia*
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Griffith & Pidgeon, Anim. Kingd.— see Cuvier, 1827–1835, Anim. Kingd. (Griffith's edit.)*
- Griffiths**, 1972, *Phylog. Class. Dipt. Cyclorrh.*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 872
- Grimaldi & Engel**, 2005, *Evol. Insects*
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 142
- Griselini**, 1780, *Versuch Gesch. Banats*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 329–330
- Gronovius**, 1763–1781, *Zoophylacium*
Dall, 1923, *Nautilus* 37: 44–52.
Whitley, 1929, *Rec. Austral. Mus.* 17: 297
Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 29: cxxxix
Higgins, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 185–186
Wheeler, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 152–157

- Gude**, 1921, *Fauna Brit. India Moll.* III
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 96
- Guenée**, 1845, *Europ. Microlep.* in *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii
- Günther**, 1859–1870, *Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus.*
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 555–556
- Günther**, 1873–1875, *Garrett's Fische* in *J. Godeffroy Mus.*
Dor, 1976, *Israel J. Zool.* 24: 192
- Guérin-Méneville**, 1829–1844, *Icon. Règne Anim.*
Cuvier, 1832, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* 26: 331–335
Kirkaldy, 1900, *Entomologist* 33: 239
Kirkaldy, 1905, *Entomologist* 38: 308
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 134–135
Dupuis, 1953, *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 77: 447–454
Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 18–29
Cowan, 1971, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 128
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 332–333
- Guérin-Méneville**, 1835–1838, *Gen. Insectes*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 335
- Guérin-Méneville**, in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille" Zool. Ins.* (plates)
Bequaert, 1918, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 39: 244–245
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 133
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 873
- Guérin-Méneville**, 1843–1849, *Spec. Icon. Anim. Artic.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiii
- Guignot**, 1931–1933, *Hydrocanthares France*
Guignot, 1953, *Rev. Franc. d'Entomol.* 20: 117
- Gurney**, *Descr. Cat. Rapt. Birds Norfolk Norwich Mus.*
Williams & Calley, 2008, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 35: 339–359
- Hahn**, 1826–1828, *Naturgetreue Abbild. Naturges. Thiere Bayerns*
Rautenberg, 1955, *Beitr. Entomol.* 5: 432–437

Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, 1831–1853, Wanzenart. Ins.Kirkaldy, 1899, *Entomologist* 32: 195–196Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365**Haldeman**, 1840–1845, Mon. Freshwater Union. U.S.Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 2: 769Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxivMeisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 430**Haldiday**, 1834, Class. Parasit. Hym. Brit.Hincks, 1944, *Entomol. Rec.* 56: 19–20**Hall**, 1829, Trav. N. Amer.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxiv**Hall**, 1876[?77], Illustr. Devon. Foss.Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeozoic Coral Gen.*: 187**Hall**, 1948, Blowflies North Amer.Sabrosky, 1950, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 52: 204**Hamberg**, 1917, Naturwiss. Untersuch. Sarekgeb.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 337**Handlirsch**, 1906–1908, Die Foss. InsektenMusgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 359Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 502Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 340Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 427**Handlirsch**, 1920–1924, Hand. Entomol. (Palaeontol.)Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 428*Hanley & Forbes – see Forbes & Hanley***Happe**, 1783–1785, Abbild. Schmetterl.Rautenberg, 1953, *Beitr. Entomol.* 3: 618–626**Hardy**, 1960–1981, Insects of Hawaii, Diptera (vols. 10–14)Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 875, 876, 972**Harmer**, 1895–1909, Cambridge Nat. Hist.

1899, Vol. 6(2)

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 341Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 520

Harris, M., 1758–1840, The AurelianHagen, 1861, *Ent. Weekly Intell.* 10: 181–182Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 160–168**Harris, M.**, 1776–1781, Expos. Engl. InsectsHagen, 1861, *Ent. Weekly Intell.* 10: 182–183Verrall, 1909, *Brit. Flies* 5: 404Goffe, 1946, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 82: 67–68Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 170–175Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 183Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 342–343d'Aguiar, 2001, *l'Entomologiste* 57: 85–88**Harris, M.**, 1775, Engl. Lepid.Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 168–169**Harris, T.W.** 1841, Insects Injur. Veg. MassachusettsEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 345Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429**Harris, T.W.**, 1842, Treat. Insects Injur. Veg.Brown, 1975, *Entomol. News* 86: 65–68Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 345–346**Hartert & Steinbacher**, 1932–1938, Vögel Paläarkt. FaunaStresemann, 1940, *Orn. Mber.* 48: 60**Hartlaub**, 1844, Syst. Verz. Naturhist. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. Abt. 1, VoegelWhittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 326**Hartmann**, 1840–1844, Erd. u. Süßw. Gasteropod.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxx**Harzer**, 1829–1840 [Entomol. & Bot. Works]Rautenberg, 1956, *Beitr. Entomol.* 6: 180–190**Harvard Sch. Trop. Med.**, 1915, Rep. First Exped. S. Am.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 135**Hasselquist**, 1752, Iter Palaest.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 347Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 430

Hasselquist, 1762, Reise Paläst.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 907

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 347–348

Hasselquist, 1766, Voy. Trav. Levant

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 348

Hawkeworth, 1773, An Acct. Voy. S. Hemisph.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

Haworth, 1803–1828, Lepid. Brit.

Fernald, 1905, *Dates Hubner's Samml. Europ. Schmett.*: 9

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

Headrick, 1807, View Min. Agric. Fish. Arran

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

Hecht & Steere, Essays Evol. Genet. Honor Theo. Dobzhansky

Evenhuis & Thomson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 193

Heer, 1838–1841, Fauna Coleopt. Helv.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxvi

Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

Heer, 1849, Die Insektenfauna Tert.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 351–352

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 430

Heer, 1854–1859, Flor. Tert. Helv.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352

Heer, 1860, Untersuch. Klima Veg. Tert.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352

Heer, 1861, Rech. Clim. Vég. Tert.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352

Heer, 1864–1865, Die Urwelt Schweiz

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 504

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 352–353

Heine & Reichenow, 1890, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. Ornithol.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 65

Hellwig, 1795–1807, *Fauna Etrusc.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 354

Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1828–1845, *Symb. Phys.*
Woodward, 1904, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 2: 515
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 203–204
Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 290

Hennig, 1948–1952, *Larvenform. Dipt.*
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 432

Hennig, 1973, *Handb. Zool. Diptera*
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 506

Henschel, 1876, *Lietfad. Bestimm. Schädl. Forst- Obstbaum Insekt.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 356

Hensler, 1845, *Die Zweifl. Ins.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 356

Heppe, 1787–1800, *Abbild. Beschr. Fische*
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxix

Herbert, 1849, *Frank Foerster's Fish Fishing of U.S.*
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv

Herbst, 1782–1804, *Krabben*
Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 157
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxix

Herbst, 1784–1786, *Kurze Einl. Kenntn. Ins.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 358

Herbst, 1783–1806, *Natursyst. Ausl. Ins.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 358–359

Hermann, 1783, *Tab. Affin. Anim.*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 66
Mathews, 1926, *Emu* 26: 148

Hermann, 1804, *Mém. Apterol.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 359–360

Hermannsen, 1846–1849, *Indicis Gen. Malaco. Prim.*
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 213

- Herre**, 1934, Notes Fishes Zool. Mus. Stanford Univ. I
Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 560
- Herrich-Schaeffer** in Panzer, 1829–1844, Faun. Ins. Germ.
Schenkling, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 215–217
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 361–362
- Herrich-Schaeffer**, 1843–1851, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. (vols. I–IV)
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xii
- Herrich-Schaeffer**, 1850–1869, Samml. Aussereurop. Schmett.
Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xii–xiv
- Heude**, 1887–1888, [Papers on Deer]
Brongersma, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 209–210
- Heurck, van* — see *Van Heurck*
- Hewitson**, [1852–]1876, Illustr. Exot. Butterfl.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 149
Waterhouse, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 143–144
Hemming, 1945, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 51–53
- Heyne & Taschenberg**, 1893–1908, Exot. Käfer
Blackwelder, 1949, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 39: 301–305
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 44
- Hill**, 1752–1773, Hist. Anim.
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 153–154
- Hinds**, 1844–1845, Zool. Voy. “Sulphur”. Mollusca
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 97
- Hirase**, 1914–1922, Kai Chigusa
Callomon, 2004, *Nautilus* 118: 175–176
- Hisinger**, 1837–1841, Leth. Svec.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
- Hitchcock**, 1833, Rep. Geol. etc. Massachusetts
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 365
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429
- Hitchcock**, 1835, Rep. Geol. etc. Massachusetts (Ed. 2)
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 429

- Hodgson**, Cat. Spec. Mamm. Birds Nepal Tibet
Dickinson & Walters, 2006, *Zool. Med.* 80-5: 137–153
- Holbrook**, 1836–1838, N. Amer. Herpetol.
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 420
- Holmgren**, 1880, Novas Spec. Ins. Nordenskiöldii
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 367
- Hombron & Jacquinet**, 1844–1853, Voy. *l’Astrolabe et la Zélée*
Steenis-Kruseman & Stearn, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): clxxxvi–clxxxvii
- Hong**, 1981, Eocene Foss. Dipt. Fushun Coalfield
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 143
- Hong**, 1982, Mesozoic Foss. Ins. Jiuquan Basin
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507
- Hong**, 1983, Middle Jurassic Foss. Insects N. China
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436
- Hong & Wang**, 1990, Foss. Insects Laiyang Basin
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 507
- Hooke**, 1780, Micr. Obs.
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 32–33
- Hooker**, 1813, J. Tour Iceland
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxviii
- Hope**, 1838, Col. Manual
Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.*: 61
- Hoppe & Hornschuch**, 1818, Tageb. Reise Adriat. Meers
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 57
- Hornschuch**, 1818, De Voitia et Systylio
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 57
- Horsfield**, 1821–1824, Zool. Res. Java
Férussac, 1823, *Bull. Gen. et Univ.* 1: 223–226
Oken, 1824, *Isis* 1824: 249, 339

- Horsfield**, 1821–1824, Zool. Res. Java (cont'd)
Oken, 1825, *Isis* 1825: 692–705
Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 11
Oberholser, 1921, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 34: 163–164
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxix
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 67
- Horsfield**, 1828–1829, Descr. Cat. Lepid. E. India Co.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 68
Corbet, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 196
Sherborn 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
Gaskin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 260
Cowan, 1975, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 7: 273–284
- Horváth**, 1901, Dritte Asiat. Forschungsreise Graf. Eug. Zichy
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 369
- Houard**, 1908–1913, Zoocécid. Europ. Medit.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 370–371
- Hough**, 1898, N. Am. Dipt. Coll. G. de N. Hough
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 371
- Houttuyn**, [works]
Merrill, 1938, *J. Arnold Arb.* 19: 291+
- Houttuyn**, 1761–1773, Nat. Hist. Samenst. Linn.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 373
- Houttuyn**, 1783, Anim. Mus. Houtt.
ICZN, 1956, *Opin. Decl.* 12: 1–32 (Opinion 380)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 374
- Houttuyn**, Syst. Nat.
Fuchs, 1962, *Taxon* 11: 41–48
- Howard**, 1901, Mosquitoes
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 886
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 376
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 436
- Howard**, 1913–1917, Mosq. N. Cent. Am.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 376
- Howse**, 1848, Cat. Foss. Permian Northumb. Durham
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxix

- Huang**, 1992, Insects Wuling Mts, SW China
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 160
- Hübner** [Works]
Sherborn & Prout, 1912, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 9: 175–180
Hemming, 1937, *Hübner*, 2 vols.
Griffin in Hemming, 1937, *Hübner* 2: 271–274
- Hübner**, *Gesch. Europ. Schmett.*
Cowan, 1970, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 291–302
- Hübner**, 1816–1828, *Verz. Bekannt. Schmett.*
Hampson, 1917, *Entomol. News* 28: 466
- Hübner**, 1821, *Index Exot. Lepidopt.*
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii
- Hudson**, 1892, *Elem. Man. N.Z. Entomol.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 377
- Huguenin**, 1888, *Fauna Ins. Helv. Tipulidae*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 378
- Hull**, 1962, *Robber Flies of the World*
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 81
- Humboldt & Bonpland**, 1805–1837, *Voy. Equinox. Amer.*
Sherborn, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 428
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *J. Bot.* 39: 202
Barnhart, 1902, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 29: 585
MacGillavry, 1931, *Entomol. Ber.* 8: 173
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 381
- Humboldt & Bonpland**, 1827–1833, *Recueil d'Observ. Zool.*
Walker, 1928, *Nautilus* 41: 131
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 381–382
- Hume**, 1870, *Scrap book*
Hume, 1877, *Stray Feathers* 5: 125–126
- Humphrey**, 1770–1771, *Conchol.*
Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 11: 307–309
Jackson, 1937, *J. Conchol.* 20: 332–337
- Hutchins**, 1797, *Hist. Dorset*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Hutchins, 1813, *Hist. Dorset* (3rd edit.)

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Hutton, 1785, *Theory of the Earth*

Eyles, 1955, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 105–108

Hutton, 1871, *Cat. Birds N.Z.*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 68

Hutton, 1881, *Cat. N.Z. Dipt. etc.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 383

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 437

Hutton, 1904, *Index Faun. Nov. Zeal.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 383

Hutton – see also Lindley & Hutton

Hyatt & Pilsbry, 1910–1911, *Man. Conchol.* Vol. 21

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 214

Hyogo Biology, 1950

Creighton, 1950, *Psyche* 57: 93–94

Brown & Yasumatsu, 1951, *Mushi* 22: 93–95

Illiger, 1798, *Verz. Käfer Preussens*

Warda, 1920, *Ent. Mitt.* 9: 49

Illiger, 1807, *Faun. Etrusca*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 186

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 437

Illiger, 1811, *Prodr. Syst. Mamm. Avium*

Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 363

Inner Mongolia Auton. Reg. Bur. Geol, 1976, *Palaeontol. Atlas N. China. Inner Mongol.*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 508

Ittiologia Veronesa, 1796–1809

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxx

Jacquemont, 1841–1844, *Voy. Ind.*Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334Zain-ul-Abidin, 1958, *Biologia* (Lahore) 4: 212–214Steenis-Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 733Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 89**Jacquín**, 1778–1782, *Miscellanea*Schubert, 1945, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 154: 5**Jacquín**, 1786–1797, *Collectanea*Schubert, 1945, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 154: 5Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 63–64Stafleu & Cowan, 1979, *TL-2* 2: 412Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 389**Jägerskiöld**, 1904–1928, *Res. Swed. Zool. Exped. Egypt White Nile* (Part 1, Art. 13)Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 391**James**, 1911, *Mon. Anophel. Mosq. India*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 392**James**, 1948, *Flies Cause Myiasis* (*U.S. Dep. Agric., Misc. Publ.* 631)Sabrosky, 1950, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 52: 315**Jan**, 1858–1869, *Icon. Gen. Ophidiens*Gunther, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 99Gunther, 1866, *Zool. Rec.* 2: 139Gunther, 1867, *Zool. Rec.* 3: 117Gunther, 1868, *Zool. Rec.* 4: 126Gunther, 1869, *Zool. Rec.* 5: 114Gunther, 1870, *Zool. Rec.* 6: 105Smith, 1943, *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 46: 241–242**Jardine**, *Naturalist's Library*Stainton, 1885, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 21: 181Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 70, 96–97Joannis, 1926, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 95: 1Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198Iredale, 1951, *Austr. Zool.* 11: 322–332

1840, Vol. 29

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 856Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 394**Jardine**, 1848–1853, *Contrib. Ornith.*Nissen, 1953, *Illustr. Vögelb.*: 128

Jardine & Selby, 1827–1843, Illustr. Ornith.Sherborn, 1894, *Ibis* (6) 6: 326Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 70Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 322–324**Jardine & Selby**, 1837–1843, Illustr. Ornith. (New Ser.)Sherborn, 1899, *Ibis* (7) 5: 483–484**Jarocki**, 1821, Spis Ptakow.Mathews & Iredale, 1918, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 142–150Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10–21**Jay**, 1839, Cat. Rec. Shells Cab. (Ed. 3)Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv**Jay**, 1850, Cat. Rec. Shells Cab. (Ed. 4)Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 215**Jekel**, 1949, Schoenherr Gen. Spec. Curc. Cat.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi**Jennings**, 1827, Ornithologia.Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 172–175Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 381**Jenyns**, 1835, Syst. Cat. Brit. Vert. Anim.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi**Jenyns**, 1835, Man. Brit. Vert. Anim.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi**Jerdon**, Birds So. India (1st Suppl.)Dickinson *et al.*, 2004, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 61: 214–224**Jerdon**, 1845, Birds So. India (2nd Suppl.)Dickinson & Gregory, 2006, *Zool. Med.* 80-5(7): 167–178**Jerdon**, 1847, Illustr. Indian Ornith.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi**Jesse**, 1932, Gleanings in N.H.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi*Jobert* – see *Bravard, Croiset & Jobert*

- Johnson**, 1825, *A Treat. Med. Leech.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxii
- Jones**, 1783–1789, *Icones*
Corbet, 1941, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (B) 10: 98
- Jones & Shulze**, 1879–1886, *Illus. Nests & Eggs Birds Ohio*
Coues, 1887, *Auk* 4: 150–152
- Jordan**, 1899, *Fur Seals and Fur Seal Islands*
Allen, 1899, *Science* 10: 885–886
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 400
- Jordana y Morera**, 1885, *Bosq. Geogr. Hist. Nat. Arch. Filipin.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 400
- Jukes**, 1847, *Narr. Surv. Voy. “Fly”*
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv
- Jurine** (Genera of Hymenoptera)
Morice & Durrant, 1914, *Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 1914: 339
- Kaltenbach**, [1856–]1874, *Pflanzenfeinde*
MacGillavry, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 193–194
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 403–404
- Kalugina & Kovalev**, 1985, [Dipt. Ins. Upper Jurass.]
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 65
- Kano et al.**, 1967, *Fauna Japon. Sarcophagidae*
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 446
- Karsch**, 1877, *Rev. Gallmücken (Dissert.)*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 894
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 512
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 405
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 447
- Karsch**, 1878, *Rev. Gallmücken*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 405

- Karsch**, 1887, Dipt. Delagoabai [reprint version]
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 406
- Kaup**, 1829, Skizz. Entwickl.-Gesch. Nat. Syst. Europ. Tierwelt
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 71
- Kearfott**, 1907, North Am. Tortricidae
Kearfott, 1907, *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.* 33: 98
- Keating**, 1824, Narr. Exped. Source St. Peter's Riv.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 408
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87
- Keating**, 1825, Narr. Exped. Source St. Peter's Riv. (Brit. Ed.)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 408
- Kelaart**, 1853–1854, Prodrum Faunae Zeylanicae
Taylor, 1947, *Herpetologica* 4: 26
- Kerr**, 1792, Syst. Nat.
Thomas, 1879, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (5) 3: 396
Coues, 1879, *Am. Nat.* 13: 784
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 72
- Kertész**, 1900, Cat. Tabanid.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 409
- Kertész**, 1902–1910, Cat. Dipt.
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 513
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 410
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 447448
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 81
- Kieffer**, 1897, Meine Antwort Rübsaamen und Karsch Über Gallmücken
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 411–412
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 449
- Kieffer**, 1912, Hymenoptera, Fam. Diapriidae in *Genera Insectorum* Fasc. 124
Muesebeck & Walkley, 1956, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 105: 320
- Kiener**, 1834–1850, Spec. Gen. Coquill.
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 4: 216
Winckworth, 1935, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 21: 324

Kim & Merritt, 1988, Black fliesEvenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt.* (Bibliogr.): 845Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 490Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 397**King**, 1826, Narr. Surv. Intertrop. West Coast Austral.Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 72Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 174–175Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 399Common & Moulds, 1973, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 257–259Common, 1977, *Bibliogr. Austr. Butterfl.*: 150Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 913Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 413**King et al.**, 1839, Narr. Voy. “Adventure & Beagle”Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxiv**Kingsley**, 1883–1885, Stand. Nat. Hist.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 414–415**Kirby**, 1802, Mon. Apum AngliaeSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxiiiGriffin, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 158**Kirby**, 1892, Syn. Cat. Lepidopt. Heterocera 1Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xii**Kirby & Spence**, Introd. Entomol.Longstaff, 1915, *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 51: 18Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxiiiEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 416–418Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 451**Kirkpatrick**, 1925, Mosq. EgyptEvenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 418**Kirtland**, 1851, *Libythea Bachmanii* and *Macroglossa Balteata* n. sp. in *Family Visitor* 2Goodwin, 1958, *Lepid. News* 12: 123**Kleemann**, 1761–1776, Beitr. Natur-Insectengesch.MacGillavry, 1940, *Entomol. Ber.* 10: 291–302**Klug**, 1829–1845, Symbol. Phys. Icon. Descr. ins.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 420

- Kluk**, 1779–1780, *Zwierzat Dom. Dzik.*
Paclt, 1955, *Beitr. Entomol.* 5: 428–431
- Knight & Stone**, 1977, *Cat. Mosq. World*
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 514
- Knip**, 1800–1811, *Pigeons*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 72, 134
Stresemann, 1953, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 29: 102–104
- Knorr**, 1760–1773, *Coll. Duff. Esp. Coquillages*
Wood, 1893, *Nautilus* 7: 47–48
- Knorr & Muller**, 1760–1773, 1766–1767, *Delic.*
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 78–79
- Kobelt**, 1876–1881, *Illustr. Conchol.*
Lindholm, 1926, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 17: 1
1879, parts 6–8
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 215
- Kobelt-Rossmässler**, *Icon. (n.s.)* 11–23
Hesse, 1928, *Arch. Molluskkd.* 60: 275
- Kobelt**, 1876–1881, *Illustr. Conchb.*
Rehder, 1952, *Nautilus* 66: 59–60
- Koch**, 1816, *Syst. Baier. Zool.*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 73
- Koch**, 1835–1844, *Deutschl. Crust.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: lxxiv
Sherborn, 1923, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9)* 11: 568
- Koch**, 1837–1850, *Arachnidensyst.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: lxxiv
- Koch, C. L.**, 1855–1857, *Pflanzenläuse*
Hunter, 1901, *Bull. Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta.* 60: 65
Oestlund, 1910, *Entomol. News* 21: 317–319
Hottes, 1954, *Great Basin Nat.* 14: 79–82
- König**, 1825, *Icon. Fossil Sect.*
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: cxxxviii
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.* 194

- Koenig**, 1911, Avifauna Spitzberg.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 422
- Koninck**, 1841–1844, Descr. Anim. Foss. Carb. Belg.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxv
- Koninck**, 1847, Rech. Anim. Foss.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxi
- Kowarz**, 1894, Cat. Ins. Faun. Bohem.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 426
- Kramer**, 1760, Diss. Sist. Spec. Ins. Dan.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 426
- Krivosheina**, 1969, Ontolog. Evol. Insects
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 453
- Krombein**, 1958, Synop. Cat. N. Am. Hym. Suppl. 1
Krombein, 1958, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 60: 266
- Krzeminska & Krzeminski**, 1992, Les Fantomes De l’Ambre
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 516
- Küster**, 1841–1886, Syst. Conchyl.-Cab.
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 216
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 90–91
- Küster & Kobelt**, 1842–1888, Gattung. Spondylus u. Pecten in Martini & Chemnitz,
Syst. Conch. Cab. 7
Hertlein, 1936, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 17: 158–160
- Kuhl**, 1820, Beitr. Zool. Vergl. Anat.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 73
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 404
- Laborde**, 1830, Voy. “Arab. Pétrée”
Tomlin & Salisbury, 1928, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 18: 32–35
- Labram**, 1836, Insekt. Schweiz [and other entomological works]
Geiger, 1945, *Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel* 56: 372–389

Lacépède, 1799, Tabl. Méthod. Mamm. Ois.

- Geoffroy, 1839, *Mag. Zool.* 1: 5 (footnote)
 Sherborn, 1897, *Nat. Sci.* 1897: 432
 Sherborn 1899, *Nat. Sci.* 1899: 406
 Richmond, 1899, *Auk* 16: 325
 Richmond, 1900, *Auk* 17: 166
 Husson & Holthuis, 1953, *Zool. Meded.* 32: 211–219

Lacépède, 1788–1790, Hist. Nat. Quadr. et Serpens

- Klauber, 1945, *Herpetologia* 2: 162

Lacordaire, 1835, Faune Entomol. Paris

- Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. aquat. Coleopt.*: 64

Lacordaire, 1842, Mon. Erotyliens

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 184

Lacordaire, 1845–1848, Mon. Coléopt. Fam. Phytophages [separate]

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 184

Lacordaire, 1854–1876, Hist. Nat. Insect. Gen. Coléopt.

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 184

Lacroix, 1873–1875, Cat. Rais. Oiseaux Obs. Pyrén. Fr.

- Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 366

La Ferté-Senectère, 1848, Monogr. Anthicus

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvi

Lamarck, 1801–1802, Syst. Anim. Sans Vertébr.

- Bather, 1908, *Nature* 78: 476
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189
 Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 216

Lamarck, 1802–1809, Mém. Foss. Paris

- Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 314

Lamarck, 1815–1843, Hist. Anim. Sans Vert. (eds. 1–3)

- Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 84–85
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
 1816, Tome Troisième
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 455
 1822, Tome Sixième
 Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101

- Lamarck**, 1815–1843, *Hist. Anim. Sans Vert.* (eds. 1–3) (cont'd)
1822, Tome Septième
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217
- Lamouroux**, 1824, *Expos. Méthod. Ordre Polypiers*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
- Lamouroux**, 1824, *Hist. Polyp. Corallig.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Langdon**, 1877, *Cat. Birds Cincinnati*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 368
- Lanquine**, 1916 [= 1917], *Un Ophiur. Rhétien.* in *Bull. Soc. Geol. Fr.* (4) 16: 88–96
Bather, 1924, *Rev. geol. Liege* 5: 851
- Laplace**, 1839, *Voy. "Favorite"*
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 333
- Laporte**, 1833, *Ess. Class. Syst. Hémipt.*
Harris, 1942, *Pan-Pacif. Entomol.* 18: 161–162
I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl.* 1E: 27–28
- Laporte**, 1834–1835, *Étud. Entomol.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull* 3: 76
- Laporte**, 1840–1851, *Hist. Nat. Anim. Artic.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
Schenkling, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 213–214
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Aust. Ocean. Dipt. (Bibliogr.)*: 832
- Laporte**, 1843, *Essai Syst. Silur. Am. Sept.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxvii
- Laporte**, 1850–1859, *Expéd. Am. Sud.*
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 164
- Laporte**, 1856, *Expéd. Part. Centr. Amér. Sud*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 125–126
- La Pylaie**, 1826, *Man. Conchyl.*
Fischer, 1888, *J. Conchyl.* 28: 269

Lardner, 1834–1840, *Cab. Encycl.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviii

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 370–371

Latham, 1781–1785, *Gen. Synops. Birds*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 74–75

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Latham, 1787, *Suppl. Gen. Synops. Birds*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 75

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 372

Latham, 1801, *Suppl. Indic. Ornithol.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 376

Latreille, 1797, *Précis Car. Insectes*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxiii

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 517

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 437–439

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 456

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82

Latreille, 1802, *Hist. Nat. Fourmis*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviii

Griffin *in* Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174

Latreille, 1802–1805, *Hist. Nat. Crust. Ins.*

Griffin *in* Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174

Griffin, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 157

Sabrosky, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 744

Dupuis, 1986, *Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (n.s.) 22: 205–210

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 903

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 517–518

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 456, 457

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82

1802, Vol. 3

Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xii

Latreille, 1809, *Gen. Crust. Insect* (Vol. 4)

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 518

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 189

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457

Latreille, 1810, *Consid. Gén. Ordre Nat. Anim.*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 903

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 518

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 439–440

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457

Latreille, 1825, *Fam. Nat. Règne Anim.*

Bergroth, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 11

Poche, 1913, *Entomol. Mitt.* 2: 144

Poche, 1933, *Konowia* 12: 326–331

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 903–904

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 440

Latreille, 1829—see Cuvier, 1829, Règne Anim.

Latreille & Dejean, 1822–26, *Hist. Nat. Icon. Coléopt.*

Bedel, 1879, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (5) 9: lii

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxviii

Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 7 573

Latreille & Godart, 1819–1823, *Encycl. Method.* 9

Brown, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 127

Cowan, 1967, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 307–311

Cowan, 1968, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 390

Layard, 1875–1784, *Birds S. Africa*

“F.Z.S.,” 1876, *Nature* 14: 309

Sharpe, 1876, *Nature* 14: 330

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 378

Lea [Malacological Works]

Lea, 1854, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 7: 242–246

Leach, 1813–1814, *Crustaceology in Brewster’s Edinb. Encycl.*

Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 154

Leach, 1813, *Faun. Orcad.*

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Leach, 1814–1817, *Zool. Miscell.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana Zool.* 16: 379–380

Leach, 1815–1875, *Malal. Podoph. Brit.*

Rathbun, 1897, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 11: 156

- Leach**, 1817, Gen. Spec. Eprobosc. Insects
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 904
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 458
- Leach**, 1817, Arrang. Oestroid. Insects
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 904
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 458
- Leach**, 1832, Entomologie in Brewster, Edinb. Encycl.
Kirkaldy, 1908, *Entomologist* 41: 12–13
- Lear**, 1830–1832, Psittacidae
Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 23–24
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 380–381
- LeConte** [Papers on Coleoptera]
Leech, 1941, *Entomol. News* 52: 290–291
Hardy, 1986, *Coleopt. Bull.* 40: 357–358
- LeConte**, 1859, Compl. Writings Th. Say
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 459
- LeConte**, 1863–1866, List Coleopt. North Amer.
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76
- LeConte**, 1863–1866, New Spec. North Amer. Coleopt.
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76
- Ledermüller**, 1764, Versuch Vergröss. Werckz.
Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Entomol.* 4: 656–662
- Leem**, 1767
Strand, 1917 (1919), *Arch. Naturg.* 83 (A) (7): 150–156
- Lefebvre**, 1839–1843, Voy. “Abyssinie”
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 162
- Legge**, 1878–1880, Hist. Birds Ceylon
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 382–383
- Lembeye**, 1850, Aves Isla Cuba
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 384
- Leng**, 1920, Cat. Coleopt. Amer.
Cresson, 1921, *Entomol. News* 32: 62

- Lepechin**, 1774, *Tageb. Reise Russ. Reiches*, 1768, 1769
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190
- Lepesme**, 1947, *Insect. Palmiers*
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 421
- Leske**, 1779, *Anfangsgr. Naturgesch.*
Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Entomol.* 4: 231–233
- Lesson** [Works]
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxx
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 79
- Lesson**, 1828, *Man. Ornithol.*
Mathews, 1918, *Birds Austral.* 7: 456
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 79
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 386
- Lesson**, 1829–1830, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux-Mouches*
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 661–662
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 386–387
- Lesson**, 1830–1831, *Traité d’Ornithol.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 387–388
- Lesson**, 1830–1831, *Hist. Nat. Colibris*
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 662
- Lesson**, 1830–1831, *Voy. Coquille, Zool.* 2(1)
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 217
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101
- Lesson**, 1832–1835, *Illustr. Zool.*
Mathews, 1911, *Novit. Zool.* 1911: 12
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxx
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 389
- Lesson**, 1832, *Shells*, 1832
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 85–86
- Lesson**, 1834–1835, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Paradis*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 390
- Lettsom**, 1772, *Nat. Trav. Compan.*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

- Levaillant**, 1801–1805, Hist. Nat. Perroquets
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 392
 Stresemann, 1953, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 29: 104–105
- Levaillant**, 1803–1818, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Paradis
 Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 719–720
- Lewin**, 1795, Insects Gr. Brit.
 Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 286–289
- Lewin**, 1805, Nat. Hist. Lep. Ins. N.S. Wales.
 Walsingham in Swinhoe, 1900, *Cat. Lep. Het.* 2: 549
- Lewin**, 1808, Birds New Holl.
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 82
 Mathes, 1934, *Emu* 34: 138
- Lewin**, 1808, 1813, 1822, Birds N. S. Wales
 Mathews, 1915, *Emu* 15: 33–34
 Pigott, 2002, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 29: 371–381
- Lewis**, 1835, Descr. n. gen. Brit. Homopt. in *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. London* 1
 Kirkaldy, 1900, *Entomologist* 33: 239
- Lewis & Clark**, 1814, Trav. Source Miss. Riv.
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxii
- Lichtenstein** [Sale Catalogues]
 Mathews & Iredale, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 139–164
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxii
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 445446
- Lichtenstein**, 1793–1797, Cat. Mus. Zool.
 Sherborn, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 272
 Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 396–398
 Gladstone, 1933, *Ibis* (13) 3: 353–355
 1794, Cat. II
 Geiger, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 75–84
 1796, Cat. III
 Burger & Thompson, 1981, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 83: 356
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 906
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 190
 ICZN, 1995, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 283–285
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 457
 1797, Cat. III. (Ed. altera)
 Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xix

Lichtenstein, 1793–1797, *Cat. Mus. Zool.* (cont'd)

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 457

Lilford, 1891–1898, *Col. Fig. Birds Brit. Is.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 399–400

Lindberg [works]

Isoviita, 1978, *Nord. Bryol. Soc.* 94: 430–434

Lindner, 1932+, *Die Fliegen Pal. Reg.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 458–470

1966–1976, Hennig, *Anthomyiidae*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 184–185

Link, 1807–1808, *Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock.*

Tomlin & Winckworth, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 27

Linnaeus, 1746, *Faun. Svec.*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 85

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 91

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

Linnaeus, 1758, *Syst. Nat.* (10th ed.)

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn*: 10–11

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 478–480

Linnaeus, 1758, *Pandora Insect.*

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 132

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

Linnaeus, 1760, *Faun. Svec.*

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 91

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 191

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 480–482

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 460

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82

Linnaeus, 1766–1767, *Syst. Nat.* (12th ed.)

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 85

Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn*: 11

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 907

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 101

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 408

Linnaeus, 1766–1767, *Syst. Nat.* (12th ed.) (cont'd)

- Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82
 Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 147

Linnaeus, 1771, *Mantissa Plantarum altera*

- Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxv
 Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 33
 Stearn, 1961, *Introd. Notes on L. Mant. Pl.*: xi (prefixed to *Hist. Nat. Class.*
 facsimile of L., *Mantissa*)
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461

Linnaeus, 1771, *Pandora Fl. Rybensis*

- Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 148
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192
 Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 408

Linnaeus, 1775, *Bigas Insect.*

- Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 150
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521

Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. 13th Ed. – see Gmelin

Lioy, 1865, *Man. Hoepli* (Vol. III. Ditt. Ital.)

- Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461

Lister, 1685–1823, *Hist. Conch.*

- Wilkins, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 196–205

Littler, 1910, *Handb. Birds Tasmania*

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 86

Loche, 1858, *Cat. Mamm. Oiseaux Obs. Algerie*

- Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 403–404

Loeffing, 1758, *Iter. Hispan.*

- Rothmaler, 1944, *Fedde, Repert. Sp. Nov.* 53: 31

Loew, H., 1840–1862, *School Programs*

- Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 907, 908
 Evenhuis, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19(3): 375–378
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521–522
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 488–493
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 461, 462, 463
 Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 82, 83

1850, *Ueber die Bernstein*

- Loew, H.**, 1840–1862, School Programs (cont'd)
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiii
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 521
 1856, *Neue Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt.* Vol. 4
 Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 192
- Loew, H.**, 1861–1872, *Dipt. Am. Sept. Ind.*
 Cresson, 1944, *Entomol. News* 55: 206–207
- Loew, H.** 1869–1873, *Beschr. Europ. Dipteren*
 Speiser, 1907, *Zool. Ann.* 2: 209–211
 Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 66
 1873
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 522–523
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 465
- Loew, H.**, 1866, *Schles. Art. Chlorops* (*Z. Entomol.* 15)
 Sabrosky, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 738
- Loew, H.**, 1872, [Turkestan Flies]
 Dupuis, 1958, *Beitr. Ent.* 8: 692–696
 Smith, 1981, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 117: 67–71
- Longchamps* — see *Selys Longchamps*
- Lopez y Ramos**, 1835, *Hist. Nat. Ins. Atacan Villa*
 Colledge, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 47–48
- Loriol**, 1884–1905, *Echinodermes*
 Townsend, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 208
- Loriol**, 1891–1999 (–1902), *Notes Étude Echinod. in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat.*
 Genève, 32–33
 [For dates of fascicules see 1902: iii–vii]
- Lowe**, 1843–1860, *Hist. Fish. Madeira*
 Woodward, 1910, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 3: 1185
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiv
- Lubbock**, 1845, *Observ. Fauna Norfolk*
 Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Lucas**, 1849, *Hist. Nat. Anim. Artic. Algérie*
 Anonymous, 1849, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1849: li
 Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 162–163
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 499–501

Lundbeck, 1907–1927, Dipt. Danica

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 502

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 466

Lynch, 1849, Narr. U.S. Exped. River Jordan

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

Macgillivray, 1836, Descr. Rapac. Birds Gr. Brit.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv

Macgillivray, 1837–1852, Hist. Brit. Birds.

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 87

Macgillivray, 1842, Man. Br. Ornithol. (Vol. II)

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

Macgillivray, 1843, Hist. Moll. Anim. Aberdeen

Sherborn, 1923, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

Mackenzie, 1811, Trav. Iceland

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv

Macleay, 1819–1821, Horae Entomol.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 507

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 468

Macleay, 1825, Annulosa Javan.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 507

Macquart, [Diptera works]

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 914–915

Macquart, 1827–1834, Ins. Dipt. Nord Fr.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 509–510

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83

Macquart, 1834–1835, Hist. Nat. Insect. Dipt.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 914–915

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 524

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 167

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 512

Macquart, 1834–1835, Hist. Nat. Insect. Dipt. (cont'd)

- Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 411
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 469
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83

Macquart, 1838–1855, Dipt. Exot. Nouv. Peu Connus

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 214
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 914–915
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 524–525
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 193
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 513–514
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 412
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 469, 470, 471
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 83–84

Madarász, 1909–1913, Magyar. Madarai

- Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 414

Maillard, 1862, Notes Île Réunion

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 515–516

Maisey, 1991, Santana Foss.

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 525

Mamaev, 1962, [Gall Midges, Biol. Econ. Import.]

- Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 474

Mamaev, 1968, [Evol. Gall Form. Dipt.]

- Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 457

Mamaev & Krivosheina, 1965, Larv. Gall. Midges

- Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 474

Mannerheim, 1823, Eucnemis Ins. Gen.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvi

Mannerheim, 1831, Préc. Fam. Brachélytres

- Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76

Mantell, 1822, Foss. S. Downs

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvi

Maratti, 1776, De Plant. Zooph. Lithoph. Mar. Medit.

- Neviani, 1908, *Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital.* (2) 8: 102–118

- Marcy**, 1853, Exped. Red River
Coville, 1898, *Bull Torrey Bot. Club* 25: 155–157
- Marine Invest. South Africa**, 1898–1908
Barnard, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 187–189
- Marschall**, 1873, Nomencl. Zool.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 517–518
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 475
- Marschall & Peizein**, 1882 [= 1881], *Ornis Vindobon.*
Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 16
- Marsden**, 1784, *Hist. Sumatra*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Marsham**, 1802, *Coleopt. Brit.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii
- Marshall**, 1870–1871, *Mon. Capitonidae*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 416–417
- Martens**, 1824, *Reise Venedig.*
Coen, 1932, *Atti Ist. Veneto* 91: 215–240
- Martin**, Aurelian's *Vade Mecum*
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 220–223
- Martin**, 1809, *Petrefact. Derbiensia*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxvii
- Martini & Chemnitz**, 1837–1918, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*
Smith & England, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 89–99
- Martorelli**, 1884, *Osserv. Mamm. Uccelli Sardegna*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 418
- Martyn**, [Works]
Weiss 1926, *Am. Coll.* 3 (2): 57–69
- Martyn**, 1784–1792, *Univ. Conch.*
Dall, 1907, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 29: 415
Dall, 1907, *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 33: 185
Berry, 1908, *Nautilus* 22: 72
Berry, 1913, *Nautilus* 27: 95
Clapp, 1914, *Nautilus* 27: 107

Martyn, 1784–1792, Univ. Conch. (cont'd)

- Johnson, 1917, *Nautilus*. 30: 130
Dautzenberg, 1917, *J. Conchyl.* 63: 148–152
Walker, 1918, *Nautilus* 32: 28–33
Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 131–134
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii
Johnson, 1929, *Nautilus* 43: 71–72

Martyn, 1785, New Dict. Nat. Hist.

- Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 224–225

Martyn, 1793–1801, Engl. Ent.

- Weiss, 1938, *J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 46: 321–325

Martyn, 1797, Psyche

- Sherborn, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 1: 106
Janson, 1898, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 1: 184
Griffin & Sherborn, 1931, *Libr. Ass. Rec.* (3) 1: 192

Massalongo, 1855, Stud. Paleontol.

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 519

Matherton, 1842–1843, Cat. Méth. Foss. Bouches du Rhône

- Woodward, 1910, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 3: 1265
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviii

Mathews, 1910–1927, Birds of Australia

- Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 490–492
1910–1918
Mathews, 1918, *Birds Austral.* 7: 458–459
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 420–421

Mathews & Iredale, 1921, Man. Birds Austral.

- Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 421
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 505

Matsumura, 1911, Erst. Beitr. Insekt.-Faun. Sachal. in *J. Coll. Agr. Tohoku Imp. Univ.* 4

- Arnaud, 1957, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 59: 82

Matsumura, 1904–1921, Thousand Ins. Japan

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 520–522
1916, Additamenta II
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 924
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 417

- Matsumura**, 1915, [Man. Japan. Pest Insects]
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 522
- Matsumura**, 1915, [Tax. Entomol.]
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 522
- Mawe**, 1812, Trav. Int. Brazil
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviii
- Mawe**, 1823, Linn. Syst. Conch.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxviii
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Maxwell-Lefroy**, 1909, Ind. Insect Life
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 524
- Maxwell-Lefroy**, 1913, Synops. Class. Insects
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 524
- Mayer**, 1798–1801, Einheimische Giftgewächse
Rautenberg, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 325–327
- Maynard**, 1873–1879, Birds Florida
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 423
- Mayr**, 1876, Europ. Encyrtiden
Howard, 1899, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 4: 207–208
- Maze & Schramm – see Schramm & Maze*
- McAlpine et al.**, 1981–1989, Man. Nearctic Dipt.
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 526–527
- McCoy**, 1878–1890, Nat. Hist. Victoria
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 208
- McCoy – see also Sedgwick & McCoy*
- McGregor**, 1910, Man. Philipp. Birds
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 411
- McGregor**, 1920, Index Gen. Birds
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 411
- Meade**, 1897, Descr. List Brit. Anthomyidae
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 525

Megerle, 1801–1805, Auktionskat.Schenkling, 1935, *Arb. Morph. Taxon. Entomol.* 2: 153Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 529–530

1801

Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479**Meigen**, 1800, *Nouv. Class. Mouches*Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 927Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 530Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479**Meigen**, 1804, *Klass. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl. Ins.*Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 531Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 479Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 84**Meigen**, 1818–1838, *Syst. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl.*Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 927Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 527Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 533Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 420Thompson *et al.*, 1999 *Myia* 10: 480Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 84**Meigen**, 1827–1832, *Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett.*Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 421**Meigen**, 1830, *Abbild. Europ. Zweifl. Insekt.*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 533–534**Meisner**, 1804, *Syst. Verz. Vögel*Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 424**Meisner**, 1807–1820, *Mus. Nat. Helvét.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii**Melliss**, 1875, *St. Helena*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 534**Ménégaux**, 1921, *Les Noms Oiseaux Fr.*Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 426

Ménétriés, 1832, Cat. Rais. Zool. Voy. Caucase Perse

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 427

Menge, 1856, *Lebenzeich. Vorwelt. Bernst. Thiere*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 535

Menke, 1830, *Synops. Method. Moll.*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 218

Menzbir, 1888–1894, *Ornithol. Turkest.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 428

Merian, 1675–1680, *Neue Blumenbuch*

Deckert, 1957, *Zbl. f. Bibliothekswesen* 71: 352–370

Merrem, 1786, *Avium Rar. Icones Descr.*

Coues, 1896, *Auk* 13: 265–266

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 429

Merrem, 1790–1829, *Beyträge Naturg.*

Stone, 1920, *Auk* 37: 468

Merrett, 1666, 1667, *Pinax Rer. Nat. Brit.*

Mullins, 1908, *Brit. Birds* 2: 109–118

Gladstone, 1941, *Brit. Birds* 35: 73–80

Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 34–37

Meunier, 1904, *Mon. Cecid. Sciar. Mycet. Chiro. Ambre Baltique*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 539

Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 152

Meunier, 1908, *Mon. Dolichop. Ambre Baltique*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 539–540

Meunier, 1908, *Quelques Dipt. Copal Rec. Zanzibar*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 540

Meunier, 1908, *Quelques Dipt. Ambre Baltique Dr. Klebs*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 540

Meuschen, 1766–1787 [Catalogues]

Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 96–97

1787

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 195

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 541

- Meuschen**, 1781, Index Nom. Gen.
Higgins, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 185–186
- Meyen**, 1834, Reise um die Erde
Bauer & Adler, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 313–326
- Meÿer**, 1841–1857, Col. Illustr. Brit. Birds
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 433
- Meyer**, 1845+, Fauna Vorwelt
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxix
- Meyer**, 1879–1897, Abbild. Vogel-Skelett.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 431
- Meyer & Wigglesworth**, 1898, Birds Celebes
Mathews, 1920, *Aust. avian Rec.* 4: 14
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 90
- Meyer & Wolf**, 1810–1822, Taschenb. Dtsch. Vögelkd.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 90
- Meyrick**, 1912–1930, Exot. Microlep.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 225
- Michelin**, 1840–1848, Icon. Zoophytol.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxix
- Middendorf**, 1848–1875, Reise Nord. Osten Sibir.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 543
- Miers**, 1826, Trav. in Chili
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc
- Mik**, 1878, Dipt. Untersuch.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 545
- Mik**, 1887, Verzeich. Arten-Namen Schiner's Fauna Austriaca
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 545
- Mikan**, 1796, Monogr. Bombyliorum Bohem.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 547
- Mikan**, 1820–1825, Delect. Faun. Flor. Brasil.
Wetmore, 1925, *Auk* 42: 283
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii

- Mikan**, 1820–1825, *Delect. Faun. Flor. Brasil.* (cont'd)
Miller, 1776–1785, *Icones*
Sherborn & Iredale, 1921, *Ibis* (11) 3: 302
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 435–436
Stearn, 1956, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 135–136
- Miller**, 1893 (Palaeont.)
Miller, 1893, *Rep. Indiana Geol.* 17: 611–705; 257–356
Miller, 1898, *2nd Append. N. Am. Geol.*: 719; 730–735
- Miller**, 1759–1760, Coll. Plants Insects
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 177–179
- Millière**, 1865–1868, *Icon. Descr. Chenilles et Lépid.*
Dallas, 1865–68, *Zool. Rec.* 1–4
- Milne Edwards**, 1837–1837, *Éléments Zool.* (Vol. IV)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 549
- Milne Edwards**, 1834–1840, *Hist. Nat. Crust.*
Holthuis, 1979, *Zool. Meded.* 53: 285–296
- Milne Edwards**, 1867–1871, *Oiseaux Foss. fr.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 437
- Milne Edwards & Grandidier**, *Hist. Phys. Nat. Polit. Madagascar.* 12 bis
Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 18
Sharpe, 1883, *Zool. Rec.* 19 (Aves): 11
- Miss. Sci. Tassili des Ajjer (1949)**, *Rech. Zool. Med.*, 1953
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 43
- Miss. Serv. Géogr. Armée Merid. Equat. Am. Sud**, 1920
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 76–77, 221
- Mitchell**, 1839, *Three Exped. Int. Australia*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Mitchill**, 1814, *Rep. Fishes N.Y.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xc
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 374
- Miyake**, 1917–1919, [Gen. Treat. Entomol.]
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 550
- Mocino – see Sesse & Mocino*

- Moerch**, 1850–1868, [Catalogues]
Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 97–99
- Moffet**, 1634, *Theatr. Ins.*
Burr, 1938, *Field* (27 Aug): 495
Sherborn, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 481
- Molina**, 1810, *Chili*
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Monro**, 1785, *Fishes*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- Montagu**, 1803, *Testac. Brit.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 144–145
- Montagu**, 1809, *Testac. Brit.* (Append.)
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Montagu**, 1813, *Suppl. Ornith. Dict.*
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Montagu**, 1831, *Ornith. Dict.* (Ed. 2)
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Monterosato**, 1884, *Nomencl. Gen. Spec. Conch. Medit.*
Tomlin, 1931, *J. Conch.* 19: 118–119
- Montfort & Roissy**, 1801–1805, *Hist. Nat. Gen. et Part. Moll.*
Dodge, 1952, *Bull Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 100: 238
- Moore**, 1880–1887, *Lepidopt. Ceylon.*
Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 555
Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 206
- Moore**, 1890–93, *Lepid. Indica.*
Sherborn, 1893, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 11: 260
Sherborn, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 565
- Moquin-Tandon**, 1827, *Mon. Hirudin.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
- Moquin-Tandon**, 1846, *Mon. Hirudin.* (Ed. 2)
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci

- Moquin-Tandon**, 1855–1856, Hist. Nat. Mollusc. Terr. Fluv. Fr.
Woodward, 1903, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 5: 261
Taylor, 1905, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 186
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 218
- Mordvilko**, 1894–1895, K Faunie Anat. Aphid. Privislinskago Karaia in Izviestii,
Warsaw Univ.
Hottes, 1953, *Pan-Pacific Entomol.* 29: 152–153
- Morelet**, 1845, Descr. Moll. Portugal
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
- Morley**, 1912–1915, Rev. Ichneumonidae Coll. Brit. Mus.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 230
- Morris**, 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv
- Morris**, 1865–1873, Cat. Brit. Ins. All Orders
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 551
- Morse**, 1864, Synops. Fluv. Terr. Moll. Maine
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 219
- Mosley**, 1878–85, Illustr. Vars. Brit. Lepid.
Griffin, 1931, *Entomol. Rec.* 43: 161
Castle-Russell, 1932, *Entomol. Rec.* 44: 10
Mosley, 1932, *Entomol. Rec.* 44: 86
- Mosley**, 1879–1894, Illustr. Europ. Butterflies
Mosley, 1932, *Entomol. Rec.* 44: 102–110; 124–127; 135–137
- Motley**, 1855, Contrib. Nat. Hist. Labuan
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 445
- Motschulsky**, 1853–1862, Etud. Entomol.
Griffin, 1936, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 17: 256
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45
- Mudie**, 1834, The Feathered Tribes of Brit. Isles
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcii
- Müller**, 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 196
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 557

- Müller**, 1769, Vandspindel et Vingelort Ins.
Viets, 1913, *Ann. Naturw. Ver. Bremen* 21: 434–436
- Müller**, 1773–1774, Verm. Terr. Fluv.
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104
- Müller**, 1773–1775, Vollst. Naturg. von Phil. Ludw. Müller
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 558
- Müller**, 1776, Zool Dan. Prodrum.
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 196
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 557
- Mueller-Dombois et al.**, 1981, Island Ecosyst. Hawaiian Commun. (IBP Synth. Ser.)
Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 199
- Muesebeck, Krombein & Townes**, 1951, Hym. Am. Synop. Cat.
Muesebeck, Krombein & Townes, 1951, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 53: 232
- Muller**, 1777, 1806, Zool. Dan.
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xxxix
Anker, 1950, *Otto Fr. Müller's Zool. Dan.*: 26
- Mueller – see Holland.-Nat. Comm. Ost-Indie*
- Muller**, 1840–1847, Verh. Nat. Geschiedn. Land- Volkenkd.
Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 24
- Mulsant**, 1839–1849, Hist. Nat. Coléopt. Fr.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciii
- Mulsant**, 1873–1879, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux-Mouches
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 448–449
- Murchison**, 1834, 1844, Outline Geol. Cheltenham
Buckman, 1906, *Bibliogr. Notes Outlines*
- Murchison**, 1839, The Silurian Syst.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciii
- Murray**, 1889–1890, Avifauna Brit. India
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 450–451
- Murray**, 1935 [= 1936], S. Mr. Butterflies Mon. Lycaen.
Anonymous, 1936, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (B) 5: 120

Mus. Calonnianum [Humphrey], 1797

Iredale, 1937, *Festschrift Strand* 3: 408–419

Mus. Humfred., 1779

Sherborn, 1905, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 16: 262

Sherborn, 1905, *Geol. Mag.* (5) 2: 379

Mus. Senckenberg, 1833–1846

Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 15

Stearn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 155–156

Nartshuk, 1987, *Dipt. Syst. Morphol. Ecol.*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 453

Nash, 1824, *Treat. Brit. Song Birds*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 453

Nash, 1905, *Checkl. Vert Ontario*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 452–453

Naturalist's Library – see *Jardine*

Nat. Pocket Mag., 1789–1802

Hindwood, 1933, *Emu* 22: 198–204

Naumann, 1795–1817, *Naturg. Land- Wasser-Vögel*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 453–459

Naumann, 1818–1822, *Naturg. Vogel Deutschl.*

Dresser, 1875, *Ibis* (3) 5: 515–517

Naumann, 1822–1860, *Naturg. Vogel Deutschl.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 459–461

Navas, 1907, *Ornith. Aragon*

Hartert, 1918, *Novit. Zool.* 25: 359–365

Neave, 1939–1940, *Nomencl. Zool. (Vols. I–IV)*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 534

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 85

Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 41

- Nees von Esenbeck**, 1834, Hym. Ichn. Monogr.
Hincks, 1944, *Entomol. Rec.* 56: 19–20
- Nees von Esenbeck, C. O.**, 1820, Horae Phys. Berol.
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 64
- Nehrling**, 1889–1891, Nordamer. Vogelwelt
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 462–463
- Nelson & Taylor**, 1877–1891, Mollusca Yorkshire
Bayford & McMillan, 1944, *J. Conch.* 22: 87
- Neuhas**, 1886, Dipt. Marchica
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 561
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 488
- Nevill**, 1878, Hand List Moll. Ind. Mus.
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104
- Newcombe**, 1854, Descr. Achatinella
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 219
- Newman**, 1832, Sphinx vespiformis
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv
- Newman**, 1835, Gramm. Entomol.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv
- Nicholson & Thomson**, 1876, Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow 10: 119–132
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 206.
- Nicolai**, 1822, Diss. Coleopt. Agri Halen
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- Nicoll**, 1919, Handlist Birds Egypt
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 466
- Nilsson**, 1822, Hist. Mollusq. Suec.
Woodward, 1924, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 16: 23
- Nitzsch**, 1811, Osteogr. Beitr. Naturg. Vögel
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 99
- Nitzsch**, 1818, Fam. Gatt. Thierinsekt. (Ins. Epizoica)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 562

- Nitzsch**, 1829, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. Commun.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 99
- Nitzsch**, 1840, Syst. Pterylogr.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 99
- Nordmann**, 1837, Symbol. Monogr. Staphyl.
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 76
- Nordstrom & Wahlgren**, 1935–1941, System. Sver. Storfj. Macrolepid.
Lempke, 1943, *Entomol. Ber.* 11: 96
- North**, 1901–1914, Nests Eggs Birds Austral. Tas.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 467–468
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austral. Birds*: 558
- Norwood & Owen**, 1846, Descr. Fish Palaeoz. Indiana
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- Novara Reise**
Higgins, 1963, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 4: 153–159
1868, Diptera (Schiner, J.R.)
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 543
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 454
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 515
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87
- Nowicki**, 1873, Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Galiz.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 563
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 489
- Oates**, 1883, Handb. Birds Brit. Burmah
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 471
- Oates**, 1898–1899, Man. Game Birds India
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 472
- Oates**, 1901–1912, Cat. Birds' Eggs Brit. Mus.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 102
- Ogilvie-Grant**, 1912, Gen. Index Jand-List Gen. Spec. Birds
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 474

- Okada**, 1956, *Syst. Stud. Drosophilidae Japan*
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 489
- Olivier**, 1801–1807, *Voy. Empire Othoman*
Bauer & Adler, 2003, *Newsl. Bull. Int. Soc. Hist. Bibliogr. Herpetol.* 4(2): 7–18
- Olivier**, 1813, *Prem. Mém. Ins. Céréales*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 570
- Olliff & Forde* — see *Scott, 1890–1898*
- Olphe**, 1884–1891, *Contrib. Faune Ornithol. Europe*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 475–476
- Omalius d’Halloy**, 1843, *Précis Élém. Géol.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii
- Oman**, 1949, *Nearctic Leafhoppers*
Anon, 1949, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 51: iv
- Opuscoll Scientifici** (Bologna), 1817–1818
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 53, 58
Schroeder, 1946, *J. Arnold Arb.* 27: 314
- d’Orbigny, A.** [Works]
Taylor & Jordon, 2002, *C.R. Palevol.* 1(7): 533–547
- d’Orbigny, A.**, 1826, *Tabl. Méth. Céphal.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii
- d’Orbigny, A.** 1835–1847, *Voy. Am. Mérid.*
Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 254–255
Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 388
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii
Tremoleras, 1930, *Rev. Soc. Entomol. ArgEntomol.* 3: 147–148
Tremoleras, 1934, *Rev. Soc. Entomol. ArgEntomol.* 6: 37–38
Sherborn & Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 130–134
Stafleu & Cowan, 1967, *TL-1*: 343
Hornblower, 1977, *Occas. Pap. Mollusks* 4: 158–160
Mones, 1987 *Ameghiniana* 24: 319–21
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 220–221
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 572–574
- d’Orbigny, A.**, 1840–1858, *Hist. Nat. Crinoides*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvii

- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1840–1860, Paléont. Franc.
 Sherborn, 1899, *Geol. Mag.* (n.s.) (4) 6 223–225
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1842, Coq. Echin. Foss. Colombie
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1845–1847, Moll. Viv. Foss.; Paléont. Univ.; Paléont. Étrang.
 Sherborn, 1905, *J. Conch.* 2: 169
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1846, Foram. Foss. Tert. Vienne
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1849, Cours Élé. Paléontol.
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- d'Orbigny, A.**, 1849–1852, Prodr. Paléont.
 [The anomalous dating of the species is explained on p. lix of the introduction.]
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
 Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 208
- d'Orbigny, C.D.**, 1839–1849, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.
 Sherborn & Palmer, 1899, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 3: 350
 Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 935–936
 Evenhuis, 1990, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 30: 219–225
 Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 535–536
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 574–576
- O'Reilly**, 1818, Greenland
 Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- Ormerod**, 1889, Notes Descr. Few Injur. Farm Fruit. Insects S. Afr.
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 578
- Ornithological works**
 Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 1–270
- Oschenheimer**, 1810, Schmett. Europe (Vol. 3)
 Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xiii
- Osten Sacken**, 1881, Enum. Dipt. Malay Arch.
 Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 582
- Osten Sacken**, 1903, Rec. My Life Work Entomol.
 Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 492

- Ostroverkhova**, 1979, Fungus Gnats Siberia
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 152
- Otto* – see *Link, Klotsch & Otto*
- Otto* – see *Pfeiffer & Otto*
- Oudemans**, 1896–1899, Ned. Ins.
MacGillavry, 1939, *Entomol. Ber.* 10: 193–195
- Owen**, 1840–1845, Odontography
Woodward & Sherborn, 1890, *Cat. Brit. Foss. Vert.*: xxix.
Bush, 1903, *Am. J. Sci.* (4) 16: 96–97
Palmer, 1904, *N. Am. Fauna* 23: 17
- Owen**, 1844–1846, Brit. Foss. Mamm. Birds
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcvi
- Packard**, 1868–1869, Guide Stud. Ins.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 585
- Paetel**, 1887–1891, Cat. Conchyl.-Samml.
Anonymous, 1948, *Occas. Pap. Mollusks Harv.* 1: 212
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 104–105
- Paleontol. Stratigr. Shandong**, 1986
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 557
- Palisot de Beauvois** [works]
Merrill, 1936, *Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.* 76: 899–920
- Palisot de Beauvois**, 1805–1821, Ins. Rec. Afr. Amer.
Scudder, 1898, *Psyche* 8: 263
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcix
Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 585
Griffin, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 121–122
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 588–589
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 492
- Pallas**, 1767–1770, Dierkd. Mengelwerk
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 481

- Pallas**, 1767–1780, *Spic. Zool.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 593
- Pallas**, 1771–1776, *Reise Russ. Reichs*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 104
McAtee, 1949, *Auk* 66: 210–211
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 594
- Pallas**, 1781–1798, *Icon. Ins.*
Sherborn, 1891, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 7: 236
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xli
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 595–596
- Pallas**, 1811–1842, *Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica*
Seebohm, 1882, *Ibis* (4) 6: 611–612
Hesse, 1916, *Orn. Monatsber.* 24: 41–43
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcix
Sherborn, 1934, *Ibis* (13) 4: 164–167
Stresemann, 1951, *Ibis* 93: 316–318
Svetovidov, 1981, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 10: 45–64
- Palm**, 1872, *Erster Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Ried*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 596
- Palm**, 1874, *Zweit. Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Ried*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 596
- Palmén**, 1876, *Zugstrass. Vögel*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 481
- Panzer**, 1785–1788, *Drury's Abbild. Exot. Insect.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 598–599
- Panzer**, 1792–1844, *Faun. Ins. German.*
Saunders, 1888, *Ind. to Panzer*
Mequignon, 1907, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* 1907: 117
Roeschke, 1912, *Entomol. Mitt.* 1: 29–31; 43–44
Meixner, 1915, *Entomol. Mitt.* 4: 268
Schumacher, 1918, *Entomol. Mitt.* 7: 87
Rapp, 1920–1923, *N. Beitr. Syst. Insectenk. 2*
Sherborn, 1923, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 11: 566
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 198
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 599–601
- Panzer**, 1795, *Dtschl. Insectenfauna Entomol. Taschenb.*
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xli

Panzer – see also *Herrich-Schaeffer*

Paris – Mus. Hist. Nat.

Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365

Park, 1815, *J. Int. Afr.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Parkinson & Banks, 1773, *J. Voy. So. Seas*

Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Parkinson – see *Banks, Parkinson & Solander*

Parry, 1821, *J. Voy. Discov. N.W. Passage*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Parry, 1824, *J. Second Voy. N.W. Passage*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 603

Parry, 1826, *J. Third Voy. N.W. Passage*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Parry, 1828, *Narr. Attempt Reach N. Pole*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Partington, 1828–1838, *Brit. Cycloped.*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 105

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 604–605

1837, Vol. III

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 537

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 495

Pastime, 1883–1885, 1–3

McAtee, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 23–28

Pavie, 1904, *Miss. Pavie Indo-Chine*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 606

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 35

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 77

Paykull, 1798–1800, *Faun. Suec. Insecta*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlii

- Payraudeau**, 1827, Cat. Annél. Moll. Ile de Corse
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci
- Peale**, 1848, U.S. Explor. Exped. Vol. 8
Mathews, 1929, *Ibis* (12) 5: 690–700
- Peale**, 1833–1834, Lep. Amer.
Kirby, 1884, *Papilio* 4: 103–104
Peale, 1884, *Papilio* 4: 150
- Pelzeln**, 1868–1870, Ornithol. Brasil.
Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 290–291
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 486–487
- Penard**, 1908–1910, Vogels Guyana
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 487
- Pennant**, 1769, Indian Zool.
Hume, 1879, *Stray Feathers* 7: 506
Newton, 1880, *Stray Feathers* 8: 414
Allen, 1908, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 24: 111
- Pennant**, 1771, Syn. Quadr.
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Pennant**, 1810, Tours Wales
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci
- Pennant**, 1812, Brit. Zool.
Mullens, 1909, *Brit. Birds* 2: 259–266
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ci
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 80–83
Sawyer, 1957, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 301–302
- Perez**, 1902–1903, Espec. Nouv. Mellif.
Baker, 1998, *Entomol. Gaz.* 49: 67–68
- Perrott**, 1835, Select. Brit. Birds
Gladstone, 1939, *Brit. Birds* 33: 122–126
- Perry**, 1810–1811, Arcana
Mathews & Iredale, 1912, *Victor. Nat.* 29: 7
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 107
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austr. Birds*: 583
Petit, 2003, *Zootaxa* 377: 1–72

Perry, 1811, ConchologyHopwood, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 152–153Petit, 2003, *Zootaxa* 377: 1–72**Perty**, 1830–1833, Del. Anim. Artic. Bras.Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 942Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 608Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 496**Peryassú**, 1908, Os Culic. Bras.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 609**Petagna**, 1786, Spec. Ins. Ulter. Calabr.MacGillavry, 1934, *Tijdschr. Entomol.* 77: lxxvii**Peters**, 1852–1862, Naturwiss. Reise Mossamb.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 612**Petit-Thouars**, 1846–1855, Voy. Venus. Zool. Mamm. Oiseaux, Rept. Poiss.Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 490–491**Petiver**, 1702–1709, GazophylaciumDoggett, 1907, *Auk* 24: 448–449Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 45–46, 58–60, 62**Petiver**, 1764, Opera Hist. Nat.Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 44, 48Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 614–615**Pfeiffer**, 1848, Mon. Helic. Vivent. Vol. 2Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 222**Pfreiffer**, 1850–1853, Helinacea et Cyclostom. In Syst. Conchyl.-Cab.Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 223**Pfeiffer**, 1853, Mon. Helic. Vivent. Vol. 3Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 223Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106**Pfeiffer**, 1856, Mon. Auric. Vivent.Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 224Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106**Pfeiffer**, 1859, Mon. Helic. Vivent. Vol. 4, 6, 8Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 225Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 106

- Pfeiffer & Clessin**, 1878–1881, Nomencl. Helic. Vivent.
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 225
- Philip**, 1789, Voy. Gov. Philip to Botany Bay
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 491–492
- Phillippi**, 1842–1851, Abbild. Beschr. Conch.
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1565
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 107
- Phillips**, 1829–1836, Illustr. Geol. Yorksh.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cii
- Phillips**, 1841, Figs. Descr. Palaeoz. Foss. Cornwall
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxiii
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviii
- Phipps**, 1774, J. Voy. N. Pole
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Picot de la Peyrouse**, 1799, Tabl. Méth.
Sherborn, 1903, *Ibis* (8) 3: 316
- Piller & Mitterpacher**, 1783, Iter per Poseganam Sclav.
Bedel, 1892, *Abeille*, 27: 291–300
Csiki, 1916, *Rovart. Lapoic* 23: 715
Rautenberg, 1954, *Beitr. Entomol.* 4: 99–104
- Pilsbry**, 1893–1935, Man. Conchol., vols. 9, 18, 24, 26, 27, 28
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 226–227
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 107–108
1901, Vol. 14
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 497
- Pilsbry & Cooke**, 1912–1920, Man. Conchol., vols. 21–23, 25
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 227–228
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109
- Pisciceffi**, 1913, Regione Laghi Equat.
Schubert & Troupin, 1955, *Taxon* 4: 94–96
- Planchon**, 1844, Hist. Larv. Aquat. *Simulium*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 616
- Pleske**, 1889–1892, Ornithol. Ross.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 493

- Piton**, 1940, Paléontol. Menat
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
- Pleske**, 1928, Birds Euras. Tundra
Pleske, 1933, *Auk* 50: 151–152
- Plumier**, 1689–1696, Ornith. Amer.
Bourlière, 1949, *Wilson Bull.* 61: 103–105
- Poda von Neuhaus**, 1761, Ins. Mus. Graec.
Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 18
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 201
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 617–618
- Poe**, 1839, Conch. First Book
Keen, 1936, *Nautilus* 50: 42–44
Matheson, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 119–123
- Poey**, 1851–1877 [Works]
Norman, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 135–137
- Poey**, 1832, Cent. Lépidopt.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii
- Poey**, 1851–1861, Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba
MacGillavry, 1934, *Entomol. Ber.* 9: 76–78
Norman, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 135–137
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 620
1853–1854, Tome I
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 943
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 498
- Pohl**, 1832–1837, Reise Innern Bras.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 621
- Poinar**, 1992, Life in Amber
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
- Poiret**, 1801, Coq. Aisne, Paris
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii
- Poli**, 1791–1795, Tert. Utriusq. Siciliae
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlv

Pollen, 1867–1868, Rech. Faun. Madagasc. Mamm. Oiseaux
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 494

Pomel (1852–1853)–1854, Cat. Meth.
Schwarz, 1927, *Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst.* 48: 433

Pomel, 1869, Rev. Echin.
Jackson, 1896, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.* 7: 244

Pontoppidan [Zool. works]
Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturges.* 83 (A) 7: 150–156

Pontoppidan, 1763–1767, Danske Atlas
Mathews & Iredale, 1923, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 45–56
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 622–623

Pontoppidan, 1765, Kurz. Nachr. Naturhist. Dännemark
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 202
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 623

Porta, 1891, Veg. Iber. (*Atti Acad. Rovereto* 9)
Lacaita, 1929, *Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève* 21: 124

Porter, 1821–1822, Trav. Georgia
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: ciii

Portland Museum, Catalogue, 1786
Iredale, 1910, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 85–93
Dale 1921, *Nautilus* 34: 97–100; 124–132
Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 25: 31–32

Potiez & Michaud, 1838, Gal. Moll.
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109

Presl, 1825–1835, Reliq. Haenk.
Stearn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 153–154
Underwood, 1905, *Torreya* 5: 37

Presl & Presl, 1822, Del. Prag. Hist. Nat.
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 538
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 625

Preyssler, 1790, Verz. Böhm. Insekt.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 626

Pritchard, 1841, *Hist. Infusor.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxv

Problems Insect Paleontol., 1973

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 557

Provancher, 1874, *Oiseaux Insectivores Arbes d'Orn.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 497

Pryer & Cator, 1894, *Prelim. Hist Rhop. Borneo &c*

Corbet, 1947, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (11) 14: 415–416

Przheval'skli, 1876, *Birds Mongolia*

Anonymous, 1879, *Ibis* (4) 3: 387–388

Publ. O.G.B. 3, 1876, *Moll. Cincinnati*

Johnson, 1916, *Nautilus* 30: 57

Pulteney, 1799, 1813, *Cat. Birds Shells Dorset*

Iredale, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 11: 333

Woodward, 1917, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 220

Sykes, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 117

Cox, 1940, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 121–123

Pulteney, 1805, *Gen. View Writings Linnaeus* (edit. 2)

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Pulteney, 1813, *Cat. Birds, Shells, Plants Dorset* [in Hutchins: *Hist. Ant. Dorset*, 2nd ed.]

Cox, 1940, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 121

Quoy & Gaimard, 1824–1826, *Voy. Uranie et Physicienne, Zoologie*

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 228–229

Quoy & Gaimard, 1832–1835, *Voy. Astrolabe. Zool.* (Vols. II–III)

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 109–110

Radde, 1884, *Ornis Caucas.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 499

Raffeneau-Delle, 1813–1814, *Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat.*, Vol. 2
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 44

Raffles, 1830, *Mem. Sir Raffles*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ

Rafinesque [Works]
Binney & Tryon, 1864, *Compl. Writings of C.S. Rafinesque*
Townsend, 1943, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 471–476

Rafinesque [Ornithol. Works]
Rhoads, 1912, *Auk* 29: 191–198, 401

Rafinesque, 1814, *Précis Découv. Somiol.*
Stresemann, 1922, *J. Ornithol.* 70: 128–129
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ

Rafinesque, 1815, *Anal. Nat.*
Iredale, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 9: 261–262
Richmond, 1909, *Auk* 26: 38
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 945
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 539
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 620
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 499

Rafinesque, 1816, *Circ. Addr. Bot. Zool.*
Iredale, 1921, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 14: 199

Rafinesque, 1819–1820, *Ichthyologia Ohiensis*
Jordan, 1877, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 13(9): 7
Jordan, 1877, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 1(9): 7
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: civ

Rafinesque, 1821, *West. Minerva*
Fox, 1900, *Science*, n.s. 12: 211–215

Rafinesque, 1831, *Cont. Mon. Bivalv. Shells Ohio*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv

Rafinesque, 1831, *Enum. Obj. Cab. Rafinesque*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv

Ragonot — see *Romanoff*

- Rambur**, 1837–1842, Faun. Entomol. Andalus.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv
Higgins, 1958, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 311–318
- Rang**, 1828–1829, Hist. Nat. Aplysiens
Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 257
- Rang**, 1829, Man. Hist. Nat. Moll.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv
- Ranking**, 1826, Hist. Res. Wars Sports Mongols
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv
- Ranzani**, 1819–1826, Elem. Zool.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 112
- Raspail**, 1842, Hist. Nat. Ammonites
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cv
- Rathbun**, 1880–1882, Bright feathers
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 500–501
- Ratzeburg**, 1840, Die Forst-Ins. (Vol. 2)
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203
- Ratzeburg**, 1844, Die Forst-Ins. (Vol. 3)
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 203
- Ravenal**, 1834, Cat. Shells Cab. Ravenal
Tomlin, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 24: 146
- Ravenal**, 1848, Echinidae S. Carolina
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi
- Ray**, Hist. Insectorum
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 27-28
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 635
- Redtenbacher**, 1847–1849, Fauna Austriaca. Käfer
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 93
- Rees**, 1802–1820, Cyclopedia
Anonymous, 1821, *Lit. Sci. Repository Crit. Rev.* 2(3-4): 97–102
Jackson, 1880, *J. Bot.* 18: 87
Jackson, 1896, *J. Bot.* 34: 307–311
Pestana, 1979, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 9: 353–361

Reeve [Conchological works]

Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conchol.* 22: 154–156

Reeve, 1846–1860, *Init. Conch.*

Reynell, 1916, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 12: 44

Reeve, 1846–1849, *Elem. Conch.*

Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 90–91

Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*

1854

Tomlin, 1931, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 19: 275–276

1848–1872

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 228–229

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 110–112

Reeve, 1854, *Mon. Mesodesma.*

Tomlin, 1931, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 19: 276

Reeve, 1859–1860, *Elem. Conch.*

Iredale, 1923, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 90

Reichenbach [Works]

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 113

Reichenbach, 1845–1850, *Vollst. Naturg. Voegel Neuholl.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi

Reichenbach, 1848, *Syn. Avium I. Gallinac.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 114

Reichenbach, 1849–1850, *Avium Syst. Nat.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cvi

Reichenow, 1882–1884, *Vogel Zool. Gärten*

Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 18

Reichenbach [Ornithological works]

Meyer, 1879, *Ind. Reichenbach's Ornith. Werken*: vi–vii

Reichenbach, 1828, *Allgem. Taschen. Bibliogr. Wiss.* 5. Zool.

Pilsbry, 1918, *Nautilus* 31: 79–81

Reichenbach, 1845–1848, *Vollständ. Naturges. Schwimmvögel*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 507–509

- Reichenbach**, 1845–1863, Vollständ. Naturges. Vögel
Jacobi, 1917, *Ornith. Monatsber.* 25: 97–101
- Reichenbach**, 1847–1848, Synop. Av.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 509
- Reichenbach**, 1849–1853, Av. Syst. Nat.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 510–511
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 389
- Reichenbach**, 1851–1854, Handb. Spec. Ornith.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 114
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 511–512
Browning & Monroe, 1991, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 18: 389
- Reichenow**, 1878–1883, Vogelbilder Fernen Zonen
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 514–515
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austr. Birds*: 610
- Reichenow**, 1882–1884, Vögel Zool. Gärten
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 515
- Reichenow**, 1900–1905, Vögel Afr.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 516
- Reigart**, 1855, Treatise on the Cause of Cholera
Sabrosky, 1958, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 60: 134–135
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 642
- Reitter**, 1879, Bestimm. Tabell. Europ. Coleopt.
Dalla Torre, 1911, *Entomol. Jahrb.* 21: 143–151
- Renier** (Moll. Works).
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 87–90
- Renier**, [1804] 1807, Tavole
Bather, 1905, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 15: 145–148
Keen, 1951, *Nautilus* 65: 8–15
- Retzius**, 1783, Gen. Spec. Insectorum
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204
- Rey**, 1889–1905, Eier Vögel Mitteleurop.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 519–520

- Richardson**, 1829–1837, *Fauna Bor. Amer.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi
1832, Part 2 (Birds)
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 520–521
1837, Part 4 (Insects)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 646
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 451
- Richter**, 1819–1832, *Beschr. Abbild. Schlesischer Ins. Schmett.*
Rautenberg, 1957, *Beitr. Entomol.* 7: 429–444
- Ridgway**, 1881, *Rev. Cat. Birds Illinois*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 523
- Ridgway**, 1901–1919, *Birds N. Mid. Amer.*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 116
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 525
- Rimmer**, 1880–1907, *Land & Freshwater Shells Brit. Isles*
Hopwood, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 26: 153
- Ris**, 1909–1919, *Libelluliden Coll. Selys-Longchamps*
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 209
- Risso**, 1816, *Hist. Nat. Crust. Env. Nice*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii
- Risso**, 1826–1827, *Hist. Nat. Europ. Mérid.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cviii
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 649
- Rives**, 1890, *Cat. Birds Virginias*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 528
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1826, *Rapport sur les Myodaires (Blainville)*
Sabrosky, 1988, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 45: 283–287
I.C.Z.N., 1990, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 47: 162
- Robineau-Desvoidy**, 1830, *Essai Myodaires*
Osten-Sacken, 1903, *Rec. Work Ent.*: 180
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Fossil Flies*: 540
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 86

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, Dipt. Paris. Fam. Myopaires
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 650

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, Hist. Nat. Diptères
Osten-Sacken, 1903, *Rec. Work Ent.*: 189
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 947
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 204
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 651
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 502

Röslerstamm – see *Fischer von Röslerstamm*

Rohdendorf, 1962, [Fundament. Paleontol.]
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 540
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 505

Rohdendorf, 1968, [Jurassic Insects Karatau]
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 505

Romanoff, 1892, Mém. Lépidopt. (Vol. 6)
Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xiii

Romanoff, 1893, Mém. Lépidopt. (Vol. 7)
Fletcher & Nye, 1984, *Gen. Names Moths World* 5: xiv

Romanoff, 1901, Mém. Lépidopt. (Vol. 8)
Fletcher & Nye, 1984, *Gen. Names Moths World* 5: xiv

Rombouts, 1874–1875, Nederl. Inland. Dier.
MacGillavry, 1940, *Entomol. Ber.* 10: 249–250

Rondani, 1840, Una Spec. Insett. Ditt. (Mem. Prim. Ditt. Ital.)
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 949
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 506

Rondani, 1840, Alcuni Nuov. Gen. Insett. Ditt. (Mem. Sec. Ditt. Ital.)
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 949
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 506

Rondani, 1856–1880, Dipt. Ital. Prodr.
Sabrosky, 1961, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 54: 827–831
1856
Woodley, 2001, *Myia* 11: 414

- Rondani**, 1856–1880, Dipt. Ital. Prodr. (cont'd)
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 68
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87
1857
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 87
- Rondani**, 1866, Spec. Ital. Ord. Dipt. Pars Quinta. Anthomyinae
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 541
- Rondani**, 1869, Ortal. Ital. Coll.
Osten Sacken, 1903, *My Life Work Entomol.*: 151
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 542
- Ross**, 1836, Ind. Voy. [Germ. Ed.]
Grote, 1888, *Canad. Entomol.* 20: 157–158
- Ross**, 1819, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Land
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cix
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 531–532
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 62
- Rossi**, 1848, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Insecten (Diptera)
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 542
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 510
- Rothschild**, 1893–1900, Avifauna Laysan Hawaii. Poss.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 532
- Roubaud**, Expéd. Antarct. Fr. [Fasc. 10, Arthropod.]
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 144
- Rousseau**, 1854, Voy. *Astrolabe et Zélée*. Zoologie. (Vol. 15)
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 112
- Rowley**, 1875–1878, Ornith. Miscell.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 117–118
- Royle**, 1833–1840, Illustr. Bot. Nat. Hist. Himalay. Mts.
Sprague, 1933, *Kew Bull.* 1933: 378–383
Stearn, 1943, *J. Arnold Arb.* 24: 484–487
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 673–674
- Rüppell**, 1826–1828, Atlas Reise Nördl. Afr.
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 534–535

- Rüppell**, 1835–1840, *Wirbellth. Fauna Abyssinien*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 535
Sawyer, 1952, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 407
- Rüppell**, 1845, *Syst. Uebers. Vögel Nord-Ost-Afr.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 536
- Rüppell & Leuckart**, 1830–1831, *N. Wirbellose Thiere Roth. Meers*
Winckworth, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 24: 290
- Ruhl**, 1892–1902, *Palaearkt. Grossschmett.*
Hemming, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 405
- Ruiz**, 1952, *Rel. Hist. Viag. Peru y Chile, 1777–78*
Sandwith, 1953, *Kew Bull.* 1953: 186–189
- Russel et al.**, 1943, *Keys Anoph. Mosq.*
Evenhuis et al., 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 952
- Rutty**, 1774, *Nat. Hist. Dublin*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Sagra**, 1839–1861, *Hist. Fis. Polit. Nat. Cuba*
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. BMNH* 4: 1780
Aguayo, 1946, *Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat.* 18: 153–184
Aguayo, 1943, *Rev. Soc. Malacol. Torre* 1: 37–40
Smith, 1958, *Herpetologica* 14: 215–224
1857, *Hist. Nat. Parte 7*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 677–679
Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 210: 6
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 68
- Sahlberg**, 1817–1834, *Insect. Fenn.*
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 93–94
- Sahlberg**, 1844, *Faun. Ins. Ross. Symb.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cx
- Sainte-Claire-Deville**, 1848–1864, *Voy. Géol. Antilles*
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1790
- St. John**, 1880, *Notes Sketches Nipon*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 540

Salt, 1814, *Voy. Abyssin.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

Salter, 1864–1883, *Mon. Brit. Trilobites*

Richter & Richter, 1951, *Senckenbergiana* 32: 262

Salter & Blandford, 1864–1865, *Palaeont. Niti*

Sherborn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 108

Salvin & Godman, 1879–1904, *Biol. Centr. Amer. (Aves)*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 541–542

“Samarang”, Zool. of, 1848–1850

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

Samouelle, 1819, *Entomol. Compend.*

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 206–207

Samouelle, 1820, *Gen. Direct. Coll. Ins.*

Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Samouelle, 1833–1834, *Entomol. Cab. pts.* 13–25

Goldsmith, 1955, *Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc.* 9: 165

Sandberger, 1870–1875, *Land. Süßwass. Conch.*

Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Brit. Mus.*: 320

Woodward, 1906, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 3

Sandberger & Sandberger, 1849–1856, *Verstein. Rhein. Schichtensyst. Nassau*

Richter & Richter, 1954, *Senckenbergiana* 34: 346

Kutscher, 1957, *Notizbl. Hess. Bodenforsch.* 85: 22

Sanford, 1903, *Water-Fowl Fam.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 545–546

Saunders, 1850–1856, *Insecta Saundersiana. Vol. I. Diptera*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800

1850, *Vol. 1(1)*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

Saunders, 1869, *Insecta Saundersiana. Buprestidae*

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 275

Saussure, 1852–1858, *Étud. Fam. Vespides*

Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 211–212

Saussure, 1870–1872, Mel. Orthopt.

Travassos, 1944, *Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo* 6: 157–162

Savatier & Franchet – see *Franchet & Savatier*

Savigny, 1809–1830, Descr. de l'Égypte

Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 5: 754–755

Sherborn, 1897, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1897: 285

Taylor, 1985, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 14–16

Tollitt, 1986, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 43: 107–111

Savigny, 1816, Mém. Anim. Sans Vert.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxi

Say [Works]

Binney, 1858, *Compl. Writings Th. Say*: vi

Summers, 1982, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 11: 69–81

Mawdsley, 1993, *Psyche* 100: 163–171

Say, 1824–1828, Am. Ent.

Hagen, 1884, *Psyche* 4: 145–146

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 392–393

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 543

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 688

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514

Say, 1830–1834, Am. Conch.

Wheeler, 1937, *Nautilus* 51: 43–50

Wheeler, 1938, *Nautilus* 51: 91–97

Say, [New Harmony publications]

Binney, 1858, *Compl. Writings Th. Say*: vi

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 403–404, 405, 408

Bousquet, 1993, *Entomol. News* 104: 1–14

1831

Scudder, 1899, *Psyche* 8: 306–308

Scacchi, 1832, Lett. Vari Testac. Napolit.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

Scacchi, 1833, Oss. Zool.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

Schaeffer, 1753, Sattelfliege

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 207

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 691

Schaeffer, 1766, Elem. Entomol.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514

Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775, Schmett. Wien.

Prout, 1900, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 6: 158–160

Schiner, 1860–1864, Fauna Austriaca. Fliegen

Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 570

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 695

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 514, 515

Schiner, 1864, Cat. Syst. Dipt. Europ.

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 515

Schiner, Novara Reise — see Novara Reise

Schinz, 1831–1833, Nat. Abbild. Voegel

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

Schinz, 1833–1835, Nat. Abbild. Rept.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxii

Schinz, 1846–1853, Naturg. Vögel (Ed. 2)

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 552–553

Schiødte, 1841, Gen. Danmarks Eleuth.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxiii

Schititer, 1838, Kurz. Syst. Verz. Mein. Conch.-Samml.

Fischer, 1892, *J. Conch.* 40: 208–212

Schkuhr, 1810, Deutschl. Krypt. Gewächse, Part 2

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 37

Schlegel, 1841–1851, Abh. Gebiete Zool. Vergl. Anat.

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 553–554

Schlegel, 1854–1858, Vogels van Nederl.

Gort, 1912, *Ardea* 1: 37–38

Schlegel, 1872, *De Dierentuin*

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 120

Schluga, 1767, *Prim. Lin. Cogn. Insectorum*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

Schmeltz, [Godeffroy Catalogues]

Evenhuis, 2007, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 91: 17–28

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113

1865, 1869, Cat. 2, 4

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 228–229

Schmiedeknecht, *Apid. Europ.*

Baker, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 295–297

Schmitz, 1929, *Rev. Phoriden*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

Schnabl, 1877, *Insect. Dipt. Div. Polon. Collect.*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 516

Schoepf, 1792–1801, *Hist. Testud.*

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlviii

Schomburgk, 1847, *Hist. Barbadoes*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

Schomburgk, 1847–1848, *Vogel Brit. Guiana.*

Helimayr, 1920, *Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern* 14: 270–274

Schrank, 1776, *Beytr. Naturgesch.*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208

Schrank, 1781, *Enum. Ins. Austriae*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 208

Schrank, 1802, *Fauna Boica* (Vol. 2)

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 120

Fletcher & Nye, 1982, *Gen. Names Moths World* 4: xiii

Schreber, 1759, *Nov. Spec. Ins.*

Griffin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 221–240

Schreber, 1774–1810, SaugthiereOsgood, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 1–4Sherborn, 1891, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1891: 587Poche, 1911, *Arch. Naturges.* 77(1) Supp. (4): 124–183**Schultes**, 1804, Reise auf dem Glockner. Vol. 2Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 20**Schulze & Kükenthal**, 1926–1940, Nomencl. Anim. Gen. Subgen.Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 517**Schwartz**, 1793–1794, Beytr. Nat. Insect. Gesch.Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: xlix**Sclater**, 1856, Synops. Avium TanagrarumCoues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 620**Sclater**, 1857–1858, Mon. Birds CallisteCoues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 621Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 559**Sclater**, 1861–1862, Cat. Coll. Amer. BirdsCoues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 278–279Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 559–560**Sclater & Salvin**, 1868–1869, Exot. Ornithol.Coues, 1879, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(2): 286Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 560–561**Sclater**, 1879–1882, Mon. Jacamars Puff-BirdsZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 561**Sclater**, 1924, Syst. Av. EthiopicarumZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 564**Scopoli**, 1763, Entomol. Carniol.Hagen, 1854, *Entomol. Ztg., Stettin* 15 81Moll, 1789, *Beob. Berlin. Ges. Naturf. Fr.* 3: 286Rogenhofer & Dalla Torre, 1882, *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ver. Wien.* 31: 593Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 544Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 209Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 517**Scopoli**, 1769–1772, Ann. Hist. Nat.Mathews & Iredale, 1923, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 57–59Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 720

- Scopoli**, 1769–1772, *Ann. Hist. Nat.* (cont'd)
1772, Vol. 5
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 209
- Scopoli**, 1788, *Del. Flor. Faun.*
Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 77–78
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 720–721
- Scott**, 1890–1898, *Austral. Lepidopt.*
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 284
- Scott**, 1909, *Mem. Wedge Tailed Eagle*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 566
- Scoresby**, 1820, *Acct. Arct. Regs.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv
- Scoresby**, 1823, *J. Voy. Whale Fish.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv
- Scrope**, 1827, *Mem. Geol. Cent. Fr.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv
- Scudder**, 1882–1884, *Nomencl. Zool.*
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 88
- Seba**, 1734, *Thesaurus*
Thomas, 1892, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1892: 309–318
Holthuis, 1969, *Zool. Meded.* 43(19): 239–252
- Sedgwick & McCoy**, 1851–1855, *Brit. Palaeoz. Foss. Univ. Cambr.*
Sedgwick, 1854, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) 13: 280
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 194
- Seebohm**, 1882–1885, *Hist. Brit. Birds*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 568
- Seebohm**, 1898–1902, *Mon. Turdidae*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 570–571
- Séguy**, 1926, *Faune de Fr. (Vol. 13, Dipt. Brachyc.)*
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 68
- Seitz**, 1907–1935, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 115, 117, 285–286
Griffin, 1936, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 85: 243

- Seitz**, 1907–1935, Gross-Schmett. Erde (cont'd)
Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xiv
- Selby**, 1821–1834, Illustr. Brit: Ornith.
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1895
- Selby**, 1835, Nat. Hist. Pigeons
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 572
- Sély Longchamps** [Works on Odonata]
Cowley, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 73–81
- Sély Longchamps**, 1858, Mon. Gomph.
Fraser, 1942, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 78: 42
- Sély Longchamps**, 1907–1923, Cat. Col. Sély
Cowley, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 31–32
- Senior-White**, 1923, Cat. Indian Ins. (Part 3)
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 69
- Seoane** [Ornithol. works]
Sherborn, 1894, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 14: 154
- Sepp**, 1762–1860, Besch. Wonder. Gods
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1902
- Sepp**, 1828–1855, Nat. Hist. Surinam. Vlinders
Woodward, 1913, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 4: 1902
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxv
- Serres**, 1829, Géognos. Terr. Tert. Midi Fr.
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 546
- Serville**, 1821, Faune Fr. [Coleopt.]
Bedel, 1877, *Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr.* (5) 7: lxxxvi
- Sharp**, 1899–1913, Fauna Hawaiiensis
Manning, 1986, *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 26: 1–46
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 727
- Sharpe**, 1868–1871, Mon. Alcedinidae
Coues, 1880, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 5(4): 710–711
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 122
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 575–576

- Sharpe**, 1871, *Cat. Afr. Birds*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 576
- Sharpe**, 1875–1884, *Birds So. Afr.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana Zool.* 16: 378–379
- Sharpe**, 1896–1897, *Handb. Birds Gr. Brit.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 583–584
- Sharpe**, 1899–1909, *Handl. Gen. Spec. Birds*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 123
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 585
- Sharpe & Wyatt**, 1885–1894, *Monogr. Hirundinidae*
Mathews, 1920, *Austral Avian Rec.* 4: 21
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 123
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 578–579
- Shaw**, 1789–1813, *Vivar. Nat.*
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austr. Birds*: 664–665
- Shaw**, 1792–1796, *Mus. Leverianum*
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 95–96
- Shaw**, 1800–1826, *Gen. Zool.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 586–587
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austr. Birds*: 665
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 729
- Shaw** [& Nodder], 1789–1813, *Nat. Miscell.*
Sherborn, 1895, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 15: 375–376
Allen, 1912, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 31: 11–15
Osgood, 1914, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 27: 3
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 97–98
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 230–245
Dickinson *et al.*, 2006, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 33: 322–343
- Shelley**, 1876–1880, *Mon. Nectariniidae*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 588
- Shelley**, 1896–1912, *Birds Afr.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 589–590
- Sherborn**, 1922–1932, *Index Anim. 1801–1850*
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 289–290

- Short**, 1896, Birds W. New York
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 590
- Shuckard**, 1837, Essay Indig. Fossor. Hymenopt.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi
Griffin in Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 160
- Siebold**, 1833–1850, Faun. Japon.
Sherborn & Jentink, 1895, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895: 149–150
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 592
Crustacea vols.
Holthuis, 1953, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 3: 36–47
- Silbermann**, 1833, *Rev. Entomol.* Vol. 1
China, 1927, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 19: 113–114
- Silvertop**, 1836, Geol. Sketch Granada Murcia
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi
- Simroth**, 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, 1903–1905 (Vol. 3(3))
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113
- Sjöstedt**, 1907–1910, Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro (Vol. 2, pt. 10)
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 524
- Skidmore**, 1985, Biol. Muscidae
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 210
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 521
- Skinner**, 1832, Excurs. India
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi
- Skottowe**, 1813, Sel. Spec. Nature
Iredale, 1934, *Emu* 33: 273–278
- Skottsberg**, 1938, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Easter I., Vol. III
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 861
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 412
- Smith**, 1811, Laches. Lapponica
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvi
- Smith**, 1821, Corresp. Linnaeus
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197

Smith, 1838–1850, *Illustr. Zool. S. Afr.*

Waterhouse, 1880, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1880: 489

Jentink, 1893, *Notes Leyden Mus.* 15: 182

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 125

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 593–594

Barnard, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 187–188

Barnard, 1952, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 408

Smith, 1853–1859, *Cat. Hymenopt. Ins. in Brit. Mus.*

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 297

Smith & Abbott, 1797, *Nat. Hist. Lepidopt. Georgia*

Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 360

Snellen, 1875–1880, *Pinacographia*

Rye, 1876, *Zool. Rec.* 11: 344

Dalla Torre, 1890, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 9: 98–99

Solander – see *Banks, Parkinson & Solander*

Soldani, 1789–1798, *Test. Zoophyt. Parva Microscop.*

Neviani, 1906–1907, *Bol. Soc. Geol. Ital.* 25: 765–785

Solem, 1976, *Endodont. Land Snails Pac. Is. Part I*

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 113–114

Solem, 1983, *Endodont. Land Snails Pac. Is. Part II*

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 114

Sonder – see *Harvey & Sonder*

Sonnini & Latreille, 1801, *Hist. Nat. Rept.*

Harper, 1940, *Am. Mid. Nat.* 23: 692

Soós & Papp, 1984–1993, *Cat. Pal. Dipt.*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 963

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 547

Sousa, 1869, *Cat. Coll. Ornithol. Psitt.-Papag. Accip. Aves de Rapina*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 598–599

Sowerby [Conchological works]

Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 153–154

Sowerby, 1821–1834, Gen. Rec. Foss. Shells

- ' Newton, 1891, *List Edwards Coll. Moll. Brit. Mus.*: 321
- Sherborn, 1894, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 13: 370–371
- Sykes, 1907, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 191 (Quaritch supplied a list of contents to copies sold by him.)
- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxvii
- Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxix
- Sherborn, 1932, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxlv
- Gaskin, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 250–252
- Wenz, 1944, *Hand. Paläozool.* (Pt. 7): 1582–1583
- Petit, 2006, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 33: 71–89

Sowerby, 1832, Conch. Illustr.

- Sherborn & Shaw, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 331
- Shaw, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 333
- Reynell, 1911, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 9: 212

Sowerby, 1832, Descr. Cat. Shells.

- Sherborn, 1909, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 8: 331

Sowerby, 1864, Descr. Shells

- Tomlin, 1941, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 24: 145

Sowerby, (G.B. II), 1842–1887, Thes. Conch.

- Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. B.M. (N.H.)* 5: 1981

Sowerby & Sowerby, 1812–1846, Miner. Conch.

- Renevier, 1855, *Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.* 4: 318
- Sykes, 1906, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 7: 191

Spach – see also *Jaubert & Spach*

Spallanzani, 1769, Ess. Anim. Repr.

- Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141

Spallanzani, 1803, Tracts Nat. Hist. Anim.

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii

Sparrman, 1785, Voy. Cape Good Hope

- Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Spinola, 1805, Faun. Ligur. Fragm.

- Dalla Torre, 1888, *Wien. Entomol. Ztg.* 7: 249

Spinola, 1850–1852, Ins. Astroidignati in *Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena*

- Bergroth, 1887, *Entomol. Nachr.* 13: 151–152

- Speiser**, 1901, Ueber die Nycteribiiden
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 963
- Spinola**, 1837, Essai Ins. Hémipt.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii
- Sprengel**, 1802–1818, Anleit. Kenntn. Gewächse.
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 21
Rickett & Stafleu, 1961, *Taxon* 10: 143
- Sprengel**, 1819–1820, Neue Entdeck.
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 65
- Spry**, 1840, Brit. Coleopt.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi
- Stackhouse**, 1802, Nereis Brit. (3)
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 197
- Stål**, 1865–1866, Hemipt. Agric.
Bergroth, 1919, *Entomol. Mitt.* 8: 190
- Stannius**, 1831, Observ. Spec. Gen. *Mycetophila*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 744
- Stansbury**, 1852, Expl. Surv. Great Salt Lake
Coville, 1896, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Cl.* 23: 137–139
Stafleu & Cowan, 1985, *TL-II* 5: 839
Dorr *et al.*, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 317–330
- Stark**, 1828, Elem. Nat. Hist.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxviii
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 744–745
- Staudinger & Schatz**, 1884–1892, Exot. Schmett.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 304
- Steere**, 1890, Birds Mamm. Steere Exped. Philippines
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 602–603
- Stefanini**, 1919 [= 1922], Foss. Neogene Veneto. 2. *in* Palaeont. Ital. 25
Bather, 1924, *Rev. Géol. Liege* 5: 851

Stephens, 1828–1835, *Illustr. Brit. Ent.*Zaitzev, 1908, *Rev. Russe Entomol.* 8: 177–178Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. aquat. Coleopt.*: 61Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xiv**Stephens**, 1829, *Nomen. Brit. Ins.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxixSherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxviBlackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xvEvenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 967Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 548Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 746–747Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 465Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 526Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 88**Stephens**, 1829, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ent.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxixBlackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 92Nye, 1979, *Gen. Names Moths World* 3: xivEvenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 967Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 548Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211–212Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 747Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 465Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 526**Stephens**, 1839, *Man. Brit. Coleopt.*Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxix**Stephens**, 1846, *Illustr. Brit. Entomol. Suppl.*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 747–748**Stephens**, 1908, *Pract. Study Malaria*Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 748**Stillingfleet**, 1759, *Misc. Tracts*Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141**Stimpson**, 1857–1860, *Prodrom. Descr., Anim. Evert. Exped. Ocean. Pacif. Sept.*Deiss & Manning, 1981, *Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist. Spec. Publ.* 1: 82*Stoll* – see *Cramer & Stoll*

- Stone**, *et al.*, 1965, *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mexico*
Sabrosky, 1967, *Bull. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 13: 115
- Storr**, 1780, *Prodr. Meth. Anim.*
Gill, 1874, *Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.* 2 (App.): i
Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* 1: lii
- Strecker**, 1872–1900, *Lepid. Rhop. Het.*
Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 257
Anonymous, 1878, *Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.* 1: 31
Saunders, 1878, *Canad. Entomol.* 10: 79
Oiticica, 1945, *Agronomia* 4: 15–16
- Strecker**, 1912, *Birds Texas*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 605
- Stresemann**, 1920, *Avifauna Macedonia*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 605–606
- Strickland**, 1848, *The Dodo*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 606
- Strickland**, 1855, *Ornith. Synon.*
Mathews, 1922, *Austral Avian Rec.* 5: 10–21
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 606
- Strickland & Chowdhury**, 1931, *Anoph. Larvae*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 969
- Strobl**, 1880, *Dipt. Funde Sietenstett.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 750–751
- Strom** [Zool. works]
Strand, 1919, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 83 (A) 6: 27–46
- Sturm**, 1791, *Ins. Cat.*
Kraatz, 1875, *Deutsch. Entomol. Z.* 19: 157–160
Rautenberg, 1953, *Beitr. Entomol.* 3: 105–107
- Sturm**, 1796, *Verz. Meiner Ins.-Samml.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 753
- Sturm**, 1797–1857, *Deutsch. Fauna*
Roeschke, 1912, *Entomol. Mitt.* 1: 45

- Sturm**, 1826, Cat. Mom. Ins. Samml.
Seidlitz, 1910, *Deutsch. Entomol. Nat. Bibliogr.* 1: 15
- Sturt**, 1833, Two Exped. Austr.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198
- Sturt**, 1849, Narr. Exped. c. Australia
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi
- Stutchbury**, 1827, Cat. Coll. Rare Shells
Tomlin, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 22: 350
- Sulzer**, 1761, Die Kennz. Insekt.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 755
- Sulzer**, 1776, Abgekürtze Gesch. Ins.
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 212
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 755
- Sundevall**, 1856–1887, Svenska Foglarna
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 609–610
- Sundevall**, 1872–1873, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tent.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 130
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 611
- Surcouf**, 1909, Insect. Picq. Madag. Tabanides
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 756
- Surcouf**, 1911, Essai Dipt. Vulner. Venez.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 756
- Swainson**, 1820–1833, Zool. Illustr.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 612–614
- Swainson**, 1822, Cat. Shells Bligh
Tomlin, 1942, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 25: 28, 99
- Swainson**, 1821–1822, Exot. Conch.
Sherborn & Reynell, 1915, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 11: 276
- Swainson**, 1840, Treatise on Malacol.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxi

- Swainson**, 1841, *Birds Braz. Mex.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 615–616
- Swainson & Shuckard**, 1840, *Hist. Nat. Arrang. Insects*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxx
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 759
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 528
- Swammerdam**, 1758, *Book Nat.*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 141
- Swann**, 1919–1920, *Synop. List Accip.*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 618
- Swann**, 1921–1922, *Synop. Accip.* [Rev. ed.]
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 618
- Tabet & Hall**, 1987, *Bombyliidae Deep Canyon, Part II*
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 70
- Taczanowski**, 1884–1886, *Ornithol. Pérou*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 621–622
- Taschenberg**, 1866, *Hymenopt. Deutschl.*
Dallas, 1867, *Zool. Rec.* 3: 410
- Temminck**, 1807, *Cat. Syst.*
Stresemann, 1953, *Zool. Meded.* 31: 319–331
- Temminck**, 1813–1815, *Hist. Nat. Gén. Pigeons Gallin.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
- Temminck**, 1820–1839, *Man. Ornithol.* (Ed. 2)
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austr. Birds*: 711
- Temminck**, 1824–1841, *Monogr. Mammal.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
- Temminck, 1839–1847—see Verh. Nat. Ges. Ned. Overzee. Bezitt.*

Temminck & Laugier, 1820–1839, *Nouv. Rec. Pls. Color. Oiseaux*

- Crotch, 1868, *Ibis* (4) 2: 499
Sherborn, 1898, *Ibis* (7) 4: 485–488
Stresemann, 1922, *Anz. Ornith. Ges. Bayern* 7: 54–55
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 136
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 626–628
Stresemann, 1951, *Oiseau* 21: 33–47
Dickinson, 2001, *Zool. Verh.* 335: 7–54

Temminck & Schlegel, 1833–1850, *Faun. Japon.*

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 137

Temple, 1830, *Trav. Var. Parts Peru*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii

Tennant, 1861, *Sketches Nat. Hist. Ceylon*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 764

Terver, 1839, *Cat. Moll. Poss. Fr. N. Afr.*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii

Thalhammer, 1899, *Fauna Regni Hungariae* (Vol. III)

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 764–765
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529

Theobald, 1892, *Acct. Brit. Flies* (Vol. I)

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 766
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529

Theobald, 1900, *Rep. Coll. Mosq.*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 766
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529

Theobald, 1901–1910, *Mon. Culicidae*

- Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 313
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 973, 974
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 550
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 768
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 529, 530

Theobald, 1905, *Mosq. Jamaica*

- Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 768

Théobald, 1937, *Insectes Foss. Terr. Oligocènes Fr.*

- Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 550

- Theodor**, 1967, *Illustr. Cat. Rothschild Coll. Nycterbiidae*
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 974
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 530
- Thiele**, 1929–1935, *Handb. Syst. Weichtierk.*
Clench, 1952, *Nautilus* 66: 33
1929–1931, Vol. I
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 115
- Thienemann**, 1845–1856, *Abbild. Vogeleiern*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 631–632
- Thompson**, 1816, *Cat. Exot. Plants Mauritius*
Vaughan, 1953, *Proc. R. Soc. Arts Sci. Mauritius* 1: 241–248, Pl. VIII
- Thompson**, 1828–1834, *Zool. Researches*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
Sherborn, 1925, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxix
- Thompson**, 1912, *Herpet. Notices*, 1–3
Barbour, 1917, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* 44: 1–9
- Thompson & Pont**, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca Names*
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 471
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531
- Thomson**, 1813, *Trav. Sweden*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxii
- Thomson**, 1857–1859, *Arch. Entomol.*
Hayek, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 81–99
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 771–772
- Thomson**, 1862, *Skand. Insekt.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 770
- Thomson**, 1869, *Eugenies Resa* [Häft 12]
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 770
Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 472
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531
- Thomson**, 1876, *Hym. Scand.* (Vol. 4)
Howard, 1899, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 4: 207–208
Notton, 2005, *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 141: 227–232

Thomson & Nicholson, 1876, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (4) 17: 60–70

Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gem.*: 223

Thon, 1829, *Entomol. Archiv*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 531

Thorpe, 1844, *Brit. Mar. Conchol.*

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

Thunberg, *Dissertations*

Hagen, 1857, *Stett. Entomol. Ztg.* 18: 5, 202

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 80

1789, *Cujus Part. Sept.*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 776

1791, *App. II*

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 213

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 776

Tief, 1887, *Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Kärtens. Achtzehnte Jahreschr.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 777

Tief, 1888, *Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt. Kärtens. Neunzehnte Jahreschr.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 777

Tillyard, 1926, *Insects Australia New Zealand*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 778

Tillyard, 1933, *Panorpoid Complex Brit. Rhaetic Lias*

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551

Townsend, 1905, *Bids Essex County, Massachusetts*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 637

Townsend, 1927, *Errata to “Synopsis Gen. Musc. Trop. Amer. Gen. Spec. Nov.”*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 779

Townsend, 1934–1943, *Man. Myiol.*

1838–1943, Pts. 6, 8, 11, *Addenda to 11*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 537, 538

1942, Pt. 12

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551

Trabut – see *Battandier & Traub*

Transit of Venus

- Rye, 1879, *Zool. Rec.* 14 (Moll.): 6
Saunders, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Ayes): 31

Treat. Invert. Paleontol., 1971, Vol. N3

- Stenzel, 1975, *J. Paleontol.* 49: 427

Tréhouart, 1838–1852, *Voy. Islande Groenland “Recherche”*

- Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 334

Triana, 1854, *Nuevo Jeneros*

- Sprague, 1934, *Kew Bull.* 1934: 394

Trinius, 1830–1843, *Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Petersb.*

- Ruprecht, 1848, *Trinius, Gedichte*: 32–33

Trosehel, 1856–1893, *Gebiss der Schnecken*

- Robertson, 1957, *Nautilus* 70: 136–138

Tryon, 1878–1898, *Man. Conch.*

- Vanatta, 1927, *Nautilus* 40: 96–99
1886, 1888, vols. 2, 10
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 233
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 116

Tschudi, 1843, *Mamm. Consp. Peru Reper.*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

Tschudi & Cabanis, 1844–1846, *Faun. Peruana*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 639–640

Tuckey, 1818, *Narr. Exped. River Zaire*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv

Turner, 1828, *Rem. Linn. Orders Ins.*

- Weiss, 1926, *Canad. Entomol.* 58: 287–289

Turton, 1801–1803, *Gen. Syst. Nature*

- Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxii
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 402
Soulsby, 1933, *Cat. Works Linn.*: 17
Winckworth, 1946, *J. Conch.* 22: 188
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 214
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 780–782

Turton, 1807, Brit. FaunaZimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 644–645Winckworth, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 166**Turton**, 1831, Man. Land Fresh Water Shells Brit. Is.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxiv**Tutt**, 1899–1914, Brit. Lepid.Townsend & England, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 131–133Fletcher, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 198**Uddman**, 1753, Nov. Insect. Spec.Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 783**United States Department of Agriculture**, 1880, Rep. Entomol. 1879Comstock, 1881, *U.S. Dept. Agric., Rpt. Entomol.* 1880: 275**United States Exploring Expedition**, 1844–1874Collins, 1912, *Rhodora*, 14: 57–68Haskell, 1941, *Bull. New York Publ. Libr.* 45: 69–89, 507–532, 821–858

1846–1849, Zoophytes

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv**Ure**, 1829, New Syst. Geol.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv**Vaillant**, 1841–1852, Voy. “Bonite”Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 7: 391Sherborn & Woodward, 1901, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7) 8: 494Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 648–650**Vallot**, 1801, Exercise Hist. Nat.Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxv**Vallot**, 1802, Concord. Syst. RéaumurThompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 214Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 786

Van Denburgh, 1912, *Advance Diagnos. New Rept. and Amphibians Loo Choo Islands and Formosa*

Barbour, 1917, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* 44: 1–9

Van Oort, 1918–1925, *Ornithol. Neerl.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 650–651

Van Pelt, 1911–1914, *Oolog. Neerl.*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 651–652

Verrall, 1888, *List. Brit. Dipt.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 787

Verrall, 1901, *Brit. Flies (Vol. 8)*

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 981

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 551

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 215

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 787

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 89

Verrall, 1901, *List of Brit. Dipt. (Ed. 2)*

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540

Verrall, 1909, *Brit. Flies (Vol. 5)*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 788

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 540–541

Vieillot, 1805–1808?, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Chant. Zone Torride*

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 654

Vieillot, 1807–1809?, *Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Am. Sept.*

Richmond, 1899, *Auk* 16: 327

Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 654–655

Vieillot, 1816, *Anal. Nouv. Ornith. element*

Elliot, 1893, *Auk* 10: 184–188

Vieillot et al., 1820–1830, *Faune Fr.*

Sherborn & Woodward, 1907, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7)* 8: 494–494

Eschmeyer, 1990, *Cat. Gen. Rec. Fishes*: 513

Vieillot & Oudart, 1820–1826, *Gal. Oiseaux*

Mathews, 1915, *Austral Avian Rec.* 2: 153–158

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim. (2)* 1: cxxvi

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral. (Bibliogr.)*: 43–44

Vignard, 1829, Descr. Cône Nouv.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi

Vitzthum, 1940–1943, Acarina

Eyndhoven, 1943, *Entomol. Ber.* 11: 147–148

Voeltzkov, 1906–1923, Reise in Ostafri.

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 793

Vollenhoven, 1869–1870, Ged. Lev. Ins.

MacGillavry, 1940, *Entomol. Ber.* 10: 248–249

Voyage dans l'Indie — see Jacquemont

Voy. Baron Rothschild in Éthiopie Afr. Orient. Angl., Anim. Artic., 1922

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 77

Voy. "Blonde" — see Byron

Voy. S.Y. Belgica, Zool. Ins. Dipt.

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 891, 951

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 76

Vriese, de — see *De Vriese*

Vroeg, 1764, Cat. Coll. Ois. (Adumbratiuncula)

Sherborn, 1905, *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 47: 332

Gort, 1911, *Notes Leyden Mus.* 34: 66–69

Wachtl, 1883, Krit. Bemerk. Brauer's Art. in *Wien. Entomol Ztg.*

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 794

Wagler, 1830, Nat. Syst. Amphib.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxvi

Wagner, 1841, Reisen Algier in 1836, 1837, 1838

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 795

Wagner, 1907–1911, Helicinidae *In Syst. Conchyl.-Cab.*

Evenhuis & Cowie *in Cowie et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 234

Wahlenberg, [1819]–1821, Petrif. Tell. Svec.

Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 225

Walckenaer, 1802, Faun. Paris.

Griffin *in* Richards, 1935, *Trans. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 83: 174

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 215

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 796–797

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545

Walckenaer, 1805–1808, Hist. Nat. Aranéides

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvii

Walford, 1818, The Sci. Stud. Through Engl.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi

Walker [Diptera works]

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 211

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 797–802

Walker, 1833–1838, Monog. Chalcid.

Nowicki, 1928, *Entomol. Mitt.* 17: 111–114

Walker, 1848–1855, List Spec. Dipt. Brit. Mus.

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 335

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 552, 553

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800

Carroll *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 9: 477

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545, 546

Walker, 1850–1858, List. Spec. Homopt. Brit. Mus.

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 335

Walker, 1850–1856, Insecta Saundersiana

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 335, 336

Thompson, 1977, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 79: 608

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 981, 982

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 800–801

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545

Walker, 1852–1853, List. Neuropt. Brit. Mus.

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 335

Walker, 1852–1856, Ins. Britann. Dipt.

Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 552, 553

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 801

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 545, 546

Walker, 1854–1866, List Spec. Lepidopt. Ins. Brit. Mus.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 335–336
Nye, 1975, *Gen. Names Moths World* 1: 6–7

Walker, 1867–1873, Cat. Heteropt. Hemipt. Brit. Mus.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 336

Walker, 1869–1871, Cat. Dermapt. Salt. Suppl. Blattar.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 336

Walker, 1871–1872, Notes on Chalcidae
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 336

Walsh, 1830, Notices of Brazil
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxvi

Waterhouse, 1880–1890, Aid to Ident. Insects
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 340

Waterhouse, 1902, Index Zool. (1880–1900)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 804

Waterhouse, 1912, Index Zool. (1901–1910)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 804

Webb & Berthelot, 1835–1850, Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries
Stearn, 1937, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 49–63
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 806

Weber, 1801, Observ. Entomol.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 809

Weber, 1813, Tab. Exhib. Calyptr. Opemc. Muse.
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 49

Weber & Mohr, 1804, Arch. Syst. Naturgesch. vol. 1
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 23

Weber & Mohr, 1804, Naturhist. Reise Schwedens
Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 23

Weber & Mohr, 1805–1810, Beitr. Naturkd.
Sayme, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 24, 38

Weddell, 1825, Voy. S. Pole
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii

Wells & Houston, 1999, *Zool. Cat. Australia* (Vol. 30.1 Dipt. Nematocera)
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 135

Wenz, 1938–1944, *Handb. Paläozoologie*. Vol. 6, Gastropod.
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 234
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117

Wenzel & Tipton, 1966, *Ectoparasites Panama*
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 547

Westhoff, 1882, *Ueber Bau Hypopyg. Gatt. Tipula*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 810

Westrumb, 1785–1800, *KI. Phys. Chem. Abhandl.*
Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 5: 2302

Westwood, 1837–1842, *Illustr. Exot. Entomol.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 813

Westwood, 1839–1840, *Introd. Mod. Class. Insects*
Griffin, 1932, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 6: 83–84
Griffin in Balfour-Browne, 1938, *Syst. Notes Brit. Aquat. Coleopt.*: 61
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 45–46
I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl. ICZN* 1E: 23–60
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 984
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 553
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 217
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 813–814

Westwood 1838–1840, *Syn. Gen. Brit. Ins.*
Blackwelder, 1949, *Coleopt. Bull.* 3: 46
I.C.Z.N., 1957, *Opin. Decl.* 1E: 23–60
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 814
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548

Westwood, 1841–1845, *Arcana Ent.*
Curle, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 167–168
Curle, 1950, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 225
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii
Baker, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 437–443
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 814–815
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 548

Westwood, 1847, *Cab. Orient. Ent.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxviii
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 984

- Westwood**, 1847, Cab. Orient. Ent. (cont'd)
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 815
- Wheeler**, 1930, Demons of the Dust
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 817
- White**, 1789, Nat. Hist. Selborne
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- White**, 1790, J. Voy. N.S. Wales.
Sherborn, 1891, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 7: 535
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142
- White**, 1833, Nat. Hist. Selborne
Mathews, 1938, *Ibis* (14) 2: 537–538
- White**, 1853, List. Spec. Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. Part XV. Nomencl. Dipt. I
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 818
- White**, 1885, Pop. Hist. Birds
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 672
- White**, 1974, Gen. Mech. Spec. Ins.
Evenhuis & Thompson, 2004, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 12: 196
- White & Doubleday, 1843—see Dieffenbach*
- Whitehead**, 1893, Explor. Mat. Kinabalu, North Borneo
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana* (Zool.) 16: 673
- Whittell**, 1948, Handb. Birds W. Austral.
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austr. Birds*: 772
- Wied-Neuwied**, 1822–31, Abb. Nat. Brasil.
Woodward, 1915, *Cat. Libr. BMNH* 5: 2315
- Wiedemann**, 1820–1821, Dipt. Exot.
Johnson, 1931, *Psyche* 38: 25
England, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 613–614
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 986
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 820–821
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 549
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 89

Wiedemann, 1824, *Munus Rect. Acad. Chr. Albert. Analect. Entomol.*
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554

Wiedemann, 1828–1830, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins.*
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 554
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 821–822
1830, Vol. II
Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 218
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90

Wiedemann, 1830, *Achias Dipt.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 822

Wiedemayr, 1892, *Obladis*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 822

Wilcock, 1888, *Illus. Brit. Unionidae*
Bayford & McMillan, 1944, *J. Conch.* 22: 83–85

Wilhelm – see *Hempel & Wilhelm*

Wilkes, 1749–1824, *Engl. Moths & Butterflies*
Lisney, 1960, *Bibliogr. Brit. Lepidopt.*: 124–126

Willey, 1899, *Zool. Res. Material from New Brit. New Guinea, Loyalty Is.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 824

Williams, 1792, *Nat. Hist. Min. Kingdom*
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Williston, 1896, *Man. N. Amer. Dipt.*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 826
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 550

Williston, 1908, *Man. N. Amer. Dipt. (Ed. 3)*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 826–827
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 551

Wilson [Ornithological works]
Burns, 1909, *Wilson Bull.* 21: 165–186

Wilson, 1808–1824, *Am. Ornith.*
Faxon, 1901, *Auk* 18: 216–218
Burns, 1910, *Wilson Bull.* 22: 92–93
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 679–681
Burns, 1929, *Wilson Bull.* 41: 19–23

- Wilson**, 1808–1824, Am. Ornith. (cont'd)
Meisel, 1929, *Bibliogr. Am. Nat. Hist.* 3: 369
Erickson, 1940, *Flicker*, 12: 44–46
- Wilson**, 1827–1831, Illustr. Zool.
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 147
- Wilson**, 1835, Treat. Insects from Encycl. Britann.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 827–828
- Wilson**, 1837, Little Conchologist
Tomlin, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 26: 174
Tomlin, 1946, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 27: 73
- Wilson & Bonaparte**, 1832, Illustr. Am. Ornith.
Faxon, 1919, *Auk* 36: 623–626
Rhoads, 1923, *Auk* 40: 341–342
- Wilson & Evans**, 1890–1899, Aves Hawaiiensis
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 686–687
- Winnertz**, 1852, Beitr. Kenntn. Gatt. *Ceratopogon*
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829
- Winnertz**, 1867, Beitr. Monogr. Sciar.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 551
- Wissensch. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped. "Valdivia"**, 1903, Band III
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 231
- Wodarch & Mawe**, 1820, Introd. Conch.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxix
Iredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 83–84
- Wörterbuch der Naturgesch. Bot. Min. Zool.**
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 46
- Wolcott**, 1927, Entomol. Haiti
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 829
- Wollaston**, 1878, Testac. Atlant.
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117
- Wood**, 1807, Zoography
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx

- Wood**, 1814–1815, Gen. Conch.
Tredale, 1922, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 15: 91
- Wood**, 1818, Index Testac.
Reynell, 1919, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 13: 89
- Wood**, 1821, Illustr. Linn. Gen. Insects
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
- Wood**, 1828, Suppl. Index Testac.
Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 235
- Wood**, 1833–1838, Index Entomol.
Griffin, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 8: 178
Curle, 1949, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 2: 169–170
- Wood**, 1835, Ornithol. Guide
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxix
- Wood**, 1836, Ornithol. text Book
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
- Wood**, 1839, Illustr. Lepidopt. Gr. Brit.
Sherborn, 1939, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1 198
- Wood**, 1874, Insects Abroad
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 830
- Wood & Hanley**, 1818–1856, Index Testac.
Reynell, 1918, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 13: 26–27
- Wood-Mason**, 1889, Cat. Mantodea Coll. Indian Mus.
Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 357
- Woodruff**, 1907, Birds Chicago Area
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 690
- Woodward**, 1830, Syn. Tab. Brit. Org. Rem.
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
- Woodward**, 1851–1856, Man. Moll.
Salisbury, 1945, *J. Conch.* 22: 164–165
Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117
- Wright**, 1859–1873, Finlands Foglar
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 693

- Wu**, 1940, Cat. Insect. Sinens.
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 552
- Wu**, 1995, Insects Baishanzu Mt., China
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 160
- Wulp**, 1877, Dipt. Neerl.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832
- Wulp**, 1881, in Midden-Sumatra
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832
- Wulp**, 1896, Cat. Dipt. S. Asia
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90

Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 553
- Wulp**, 1898, Nieuwe Naaml. Ned. Dipt.
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 832
- Wytsman**, 1902–1970, Genera Insectorum
Evenhuis, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21(1): 49–66
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 833–34
- Wytsman**, 1905–1914, Gen. Avium
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 148
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 695–697
Whittell, 1954, *Lit. Austr. Birds*: 783
- Xue et al.**, 1990, Stud. Calypt. Flies Changbai Mts.
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 553
- Yakobson**, 1905–1915, Zhuki Rossi Zapadnoi Evropi. (Beetles of Russia & west. Europe)
Griffin, 1932, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 68: 65–66
- Yang et al.**, 2006, World Cat. Dolichopod.
Evenhuis *et al.*, 2008, *Zootaxa* 1912: 44.

- Yarrell**, 1835–1836, *Illustr. Brit. Fishes*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
Griffin, 1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 464
- Yarrell**, 1837–1843, *Hist. Brit. Birds*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 697–698
- Yarrell**, 1871–1885, *Hist. Brit. Birds*
Zimmer, 1926, *Fieldiana (Zool.)* 16: 699–700
- Yate**, 1835, *Acct. N. Zealand*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxx
- Yü**, 1934, *Palaeont. Sinica (B)* 12 (3): 1–211
Lang *et al.*, 1940, *Ind. Palaeoz. Coral Gen.*: 230
- Yuzefovich**, 1979 [New Data on Fauna Flor. Suburu]
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 153
- Zaitzev**, 1966, [Parasit. Flies Bombyliidae Transcauc.]
Evenhuis, 2002, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 10: 71
- Zaitzev**, 1974, [Fungus gnats Russia. Part I.]
Evenhuis, 2006, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Entomol.* 13: 160
- Zeller**, 1863, *Crambid.*
Fernald, 1889, *Entomol. Am.* 5: 216
Fernald, 1890, *Entomol. Am.* 6: 112–113
Meyrick, 1890, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 26: 111
Stainton, 1890, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 26: 112
- Zetterstedt**, 1838–1840, *Insecta Lappon.*
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxix
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 839
1838, [Heft 3]
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 556
Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Ocean. Regs (Bibliogr.)*: 984
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 554
Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90
- Zetterstedt**, 1842–1860, *Dipt. Scand.*
Evenhuis, 1994, *Cat. Foss. Flies*: 556
Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 839–841
Thompson *et al.*, 1999, *Myia* 10: 555

Zetterstedt, 1842–1860, Dipt. Scand. (cont'd)

Evenhuis & Pont, 2004, *Zootaxa* 751: 90

Zeyher – see *Ecklon & Zeyher*

Zieten, 1830–1833, Les Petr. Wurtemberg

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: cxxxix

Zilch, 1959–1960, Handb. Paläozoologie, Band 6, Gastropoda

Evenhuis & Cowie in Cowie *et al.*, 1995, *Cat. Nat. Moll. Hawaiian Is.*: 235

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 117

Zimmerman, 1948, Insects of Hawaii (Vol. I)

Cowie, 1997, *Bishop Mus. Bull. Zool.* 3: 118

Zool. RIMS Investigator

Clark & Crosnier, 1992, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 365–374

Zschach, 1788, Mus. Leskeanum

Thompson & Pont, 1994, *Syst. Database Musca names*: 219

Evenhuis, 1997, *LTD*: 842

Zuccarini – see *Siebold & Zuccarini*

DATING SOURCES FOR SERIALS

Actes Hist. Nat. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 1831–1850

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii

Actes Soc. Sci. Chili, 1891–1938

Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 129–145

Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am., 1908–1914, vols. 1–7

Miller, 1941, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 34: 689

Ann. Lyceum N.Y.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 2

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova

Rye, 1878, *Zool. Rec.* 13 (Arach.): 5

1870–1876

Poggi, 1996, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 99–105

Ann. Nat. Hist.

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

Ann. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci., 1900–1921, vols. 1–22

McVaugh, 1953, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* 38: 35–43

Ann. Wetterauische Ges., 1809–1819

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 69

Arch. Entomol. (Thomson's)

Hayek, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 81–99

Austral Avian Rec.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral* (Bibliogr.): 4–5

Ber. Schles. Tausch-Ver. Schmett., 1840–1846

Pax, 1928, *Dtsch. Entomol. Z.* 1928: 218–219

Bern. Staedt. Nat. Mus., 1807–1820

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii

Bijdr. Dierkd.

1848–1851

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xviDeignan, 1960, *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club* 80: 121**Blikken Leven. Natuur**, 1855–1862MacGillavry, 1929, *Entomol. Ber.* 7: 470**Bol. Soc. Sci. Chili**, 1952–1956Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 145–146**Braunschw. Anz.**Rand, 1955, *Auk* 72: 210–212**Bull. Bimens. Soc. Entomol. Fr.**MacGillavry, 1936, *Entomol. Ber.* 9: 204Evenhuis, 2002, *Zootaxa* 70: 1–30**Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club**Peal, 1980, *Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club* 100: 4–13**Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.**Sherman, 1932, *Bull. Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.* 27: 102**Bull. Essex Inst.**Banks & Browning, 1979, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 92: 195–203**Bull. Hist. Nat. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux**, 1826–1829Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxvii**Bull. Malacol. Ital.**, 1868–1875Manganelli & Cianfanelli, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 337–346**Bull. Raffles Mus.**, 1928–1993Ng *et al.*, 1994, *Raffles Bull. Zool.* 42: 4–5**Bull. Roy. Aust. Ornithol. Union**Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 22**Bull. Russ. Far East Malacol. Soc.**Kafanov, 2005, *Bull. Russ. Far East Malacol. Soc.* 9: 243**Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou**, 1829–1850Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xci–xcii

Bull. Soc. Malacol. Belg.

Backhuys, 1985, *Meded. Werkgr. Tert. Kwart. Geol.* 22: 173–188

Bull. Soc. Malacol. Ital.

1875–1899

Manganelli & Cianfanelli, 2001, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 28: 337–346

Manganelli, 2004, *Not. Soc. Ital. Malacol.* 22: 58–59

1879 [= 1880]

Martens, 1881, *Zool. Rec.* 16 (Moll.): 12

Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, 1842–1852

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xcv

Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci., 1902–1961

Reish & Barnard, 1966, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.* [Index]: 69–73

Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus. (1947–1970)

Anonymous, 1971, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 298: 1–77

The Conchologist

Roth & Carlton, 1970, *Nautilus* 84: 31–32

Crustaceana

Holthuis, 1986, *Crustaceana* 51: 221–222

Vols. 1–2

Holthuis, 1962, *Crustaceana* 3: 320

Disseminator Useful Knowl.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlv

Encycl. Entomol. (B) II, Dipt.

Kabat & Petit, 1988, *Nautilus* 102: 164–166

Evenhuis, 1989, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 209–211

Encyclop. Entomol. (B) III, Lepid. 1–3, 1926–1929

Griffin, 1932, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 152

Entomol. Arch. (Thon's)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlix

Entomol. Weekly Intell., 1856–1861

Classey, 1957, *Entomol. Gaz.* 8: 216–217

Eos

Gómez Bustillo, 1978, *Note Divulg. Ist. Entomol. Agrar. Univ. Napoli (Portici)*
1(3): 139–140

Evolution, 1927–1931

Cain, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 168–171

Cain, 2003, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 30: 298

Gastropodia

Kabat & Petit, 2007, *Zootaxa* 1589: 1–21

Graellsia

Gómez Bustillo, 1978, *Note Divulg. Ist. Entomol. Agrar. Univ. Napoli* (Portici) 1(3): 139–140

Hilgardia

Anonymous, 1968, *List of Available Hilgardia*: 1–45

Horae Soc. Entomol. Ross., 1859–1908

Oshanin, 1910, *Horae Soc. Entomol. Ross.* 38(Suppl.): 1–13

Insects of Micronesia, 1954–date

Evenhuis *et al.*, 1989, *Cat. Dipt. Aust. Ocean. Regs* (Bibliogr.): 888

Insects of Mongolia, 1972–1990

Kerzhner, 1993, *Zoosyst. Rossica* 2(2): 246

Isis (Oken's)

Kertész, 1986, *Isis* 77: 497–503

1834

Poche, 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 85(A): 5: 68–69

J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.

Philipps, 1841, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1: 57–59

Fox *in* Nolan, 1913, *Index J. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*: vii–ix

J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxxv

Bird papers only

Dickinson & Pittie, 2005, *Zool. Med.* 80–5(3): 113–124

J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.

Pittie, 2003, *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 100: 589–613

J. Conchylol., 1850–1899

Woodward, 1897, *Zool. Rec.* 33 (Moll.): 3

Sykes, 1897, *J. Malacology* 6: 15

Winckworth, 1936, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 153–156

Fischer-Piette, 1937, *J. Conchylol.* 81: 88–92

Winckworth, 1937, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.* 22: 352

J. Hist. Nat., 1792

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 65–66

J. Nat. Hist.

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa*, 385: 1–68
1980–1990
Anonymous, 1991, *J. Nat. Hist.* 25: 267–268
1991–1992
Anonymous, 1993, *J. Nat. Hist.* 27: 254

J. Nat. Hist. Soc. W. Aust., 1910–1915, vols. 3–5

Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 174

J. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond., 1840–1847

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxiii

J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., 1839–1886

Jackson, 1888, *Gen. Ind. Vols. 1–20 J. Linn. Soc.*: v–vii
Kappel, 1896, *Gen. Ind. first twenty vols. J. (Zool.)*: v
Gage & Stearn, 1988, *Bicent. Hist. Linn. Soc.*: 213–218

J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)

Kappel, 1896, *Gen. Ind. first twenty vols. J. (Zool.)*: v–vii

J. R. Soc. W. Aust., 1914–1942, vols. 1–28

Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 175

J. W. Aust. Nat. Hist. Soc., 1904–1909, vols. 1–6

Watson, 1945, *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* 29: 174

Jahrb. Conchyol., 1877–1888

Maassen, 2003, *De Kreukel* 39: 131–132

Jahrb. Gewächskd., 1818–1820, vol. 1

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*, 59

Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., 1932–1953

Anonymous, 1954, *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* 36: [inside front cover]

Lansania

Tennent *et al.*, 2008, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 35: 252–280

Lingnan Sci. J., vols. 1–10

Anonymous, 1931, *Lingnan Sci. J.* 10: 535–536

Mag. Merkwürdigen Neuen Resiebeschreibungen

McKinley, 1994, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 407–413

Mag. Nat. Hist.

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

Mag. de Zool.

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxxxv–lxxxvi

Mag. Zool. Bot.

Evenhuis, 2003, *Zootaxa* 385: 1–68

Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb.

Ricker, 1908, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 21: 11

Sci. Phys., ser. 6, 1830–1855

Steenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): cc–cci

Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat., Akad. Nauk SSSR (6) 1830–1859, vols. 1–10

Ricker, 1908, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 21: 11–18

Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1823–1834 (Vols. I–V)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: c

Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1822–1827

Cowan, 1969, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 5: 152–154

Mem. Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc., 1811–1839

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xlvii–xlviii

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 144

1817

Stearn, 1960, *Intro. R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxx

1821

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 65

Mich. Acad. Sci. (Ann. Rep. and Papers)

McVaugh, 1963, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts, Lett.* 38: 35–43

Misc. Entomol., 1892–1940

Le Moult & Bernardi, 1943, *Misc. Entomol.* 40: 73–85

Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris

Sherborn, 1902, *Index Anim.* (1) 1: xlii

Sherborn, 1914, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 13: 365–368

Mus. Senckenberg

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 96

Naturae Novitates, 1879–1944

Schmid, 1984, *Taxon* 33: 636–654

Naturwiss. Abhand. (Haidinger's)

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xciv

Nat. Pocket Mag., 1789–1802

Hindwood, 1933, *Emu* 22: 198–204

Naumannia

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 98

La Naturaleza, 1869–1912

Smith, 1942, *Lloydia* 5: 95–96

Naturalist, 1875–1940

Bayford, 1940, *Naturalist* 1940: 203–204, 228–232

Naturforscher, 1777–1804

Cassin, 1866, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1866: 35

Naumannia, 1849–1858

Mathews, 1921, *Austral Avian Rec.* 3: 16

Nautilus

Baker, 1904, *Nautilus* 48: 60–67, 69

Coan & Harasweych, 1993, *Nautilus* 106: 174–180

Ned. Kruidkundig Arch., 1846–1951

Steenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): cciii–cciv

Ned. Tijdschr. Dierkd.

Pieters & Dickinson, 2005, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 32: 107–109

North Am. Fauna, 1889–1891, vols. 1–5

Bryant, 1892, *Zoe* 3: 202

1941–1969 (vols. with birds only)

Banks, 1971, *Auk* 88: 676

Notizbl. Hessisch. Landesamt Bodenforsch., 1850–1952

Kutscher, 1953, *Notizbl. Hess. L.-Amt Bodenforsch.* 81: 42–51

Ohio J. Sci., 1930–1942Miller, 1942, *Ohio J. Sci.* 42: 236**Ottawa Nat.**, 1887–1900, vols. 1–2, 9–14Cody & Boivin, 1954, *Can. Field-Nat.* 68: 130–132**Paléontol. Fr.**, 1840–1850Sherborn, 1899, *Geol. Mag.* 1899: 223**Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.**, 1923–1951, vols. 1–35McVaugh, 1953, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* 38: 35–43**Pastime**, 1883–1885, vols. 1–3McAtee, 1932, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 45: 23–28**Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.**Fox in Nolan, 1913, *Index J. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*: ix–xivHardy, 1986, *Coleopt. Bull.* 40: 357–358**Proc. Berwick. Nat. Club**, 1834–1850Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiv**Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.**, 1879–1883, vols. 20–21Mann, 1883, *Psyche* 4: 31–32**Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. Archaeol. Soc.**, vols. 1–61Sykes, 1941, *Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. Archaeol. Soc.* 62: 34–36**Proc. Entomol. Soc. Brit. Columb.**Leech, 1942, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Brit. Columb.* 38: 29–36**Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.**Kraatz, 1881, *Dtsch. Entomol. Z.* 25: 239Wheeler, 1912, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1912: 750**Proc. Entomol. Soc. Phila.**, 1861–1867Brown, 1964, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 89: 305–308**Proc. Geol. Assoc. Lond.**Sherborn, 1918, *Proc. Geol. Assoc.* 30: 161**Proc. Hawaii. Entomol. Soc.**, 1906–1993Evenhuis, 1995, *Proc. Hawaii. Entomol. Soc.* 32: 39–44**Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.** vols. 1–44Anderson *et al.*, 1940, *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 46: 36–38

Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW

- Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (Bibliogr.): 108
 1875–1887, vols. 1–13
 Fletcher, 1895, *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* (2) 10: 533–536
 1875–1925, vols. 1–50
 Anonymous, 1929, *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* [Index to 1–50]: v–vii]

Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond., 1893–1943, vols. 1–24

- Winckworth, 1943, *Proc. Malacol. Soc. Lond.* 25: 131

Proc. Nat. Hist. Dublin, 1856

- Nelson, 2002, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 29: 399–402

Proc. Palaeontol. Soc. Lond.

- (The dates of volumes are printed with annual “List of Members”)

Proc. Pac. Coast Entomol. Soc., 1921–1931

- Essig, *et al.*, 1951, *Pan-Pac. Entomol.* 27: 106–109

Proc. R. Phys. Soc. Edinb., 1862–1863 [= 1864]

- Greene, 1865, *Zool. Rec.* 1: 621

Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.

- Anonymous, 1947, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 193: 1–306
 Anonymous, 1971, *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 298: 1–77
 (preprints), 1890–1897
 Blackwelder, 1952, *Syst., Zool.* 1: 86–89

Proc.-Verb. Soc. Malacol. Belg.

- Backhuys, 1985, *Meded. Werkgr. Tert. Kwart. Geol.* 22: 173–188

Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.

- Sclater, 1893, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1893: 435
 Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 109
 Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 358
 Cowan, 1973, *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 6: 293–294
 Dickinson, 2005, *J. Zool., Lond.* 266: 427–430
 1830–1926
 Duncan, 1937, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (A) 1937: 71–84
 1887–1888
 Dickinson, 2004, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 31: 168–169

Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Soc.

Anonymous, 1963, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1879–1961: 457 pp.

Anonymous, 1972, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1962–1970: 586 pp.

Anonymous, 1981, *Publ. U.S. Geol. Soc.*, 1971–1981

Rec. Aust. Mus.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (bibliogr.): 100

Rep. Geol. Surv. Ontario, 1893 [= 1895]

Miller, 1897, *N. Am. Geol.* 1897 (App. 2): 719

Rep. N.Y. State Mus [early reports]

Ruedemann, 1936, *Science* 84: 373–374

Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.

Comstock, 1880, *Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1880: 275

Rev. Bras. Biol., 1943–1945, vols. 3–5

Anonymous, 1946, *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 6: 145

Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.

Etcheverry, 1985, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 58: 83–92

Etcheverry, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61: 89–126

vol. 44

Martin & Jara, 1988, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 61: 87–88

Vicente Pérez, 1968, *Rev. Chil. Entomol.* 6: 135–136

Rev. Cient. (Soc. Sci. Chili)

Etcheverry, 1989, *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 62: 146–147

Rev. Entomologique (Silbermann's)

Hayek, 1983, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 11: 207–208

Rev. Zool. Soc., Cuvier., 1838–1848

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 115

Russian Ent. Journal, 1993–1999

Anonymous, 1999, *Russian Entomol. J.*, 8(1): 52

Schr. Ges. Naturforsch. Freunde Berlin

Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: xxiii

1790–1792

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 77

1792, vol. 10

Dall, 1907, *Proc. Acad., Nat. Sci. Phila.* 59: 367

South Aust. Nat., vols. 11–14

Anonymous, 1933, *South Aust. Nat.* 15: 31

South Aust. Ornithol.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 126

Schweiz. Naturforsch. Ges., 1823–1864

Müller, 1872, *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1872: xxxviii

Stray Feathers, vol. 9

Saunders, 1882, *Zool. Rec.* 18 (Aves): 3

Tijdschr. Ent (= *Versl. Ned. Entomol. Ver.*)

MacGillavry, 1932, *Tijdschr. Entomol.* 75: 229

Macgillavry, 1933, *Entomologist* 8: 527.

Nieukerken & Huijbregts, 2007, *Tijdschr. Ent.* 150: 245–261

1857–1895

Barendrecht, 1957, *Tijdschr. Ent.* 100: 1–4

1863–1884

Pieters & Dickinson, 2005, *Arch. Nat. Hist* 32: 107–108

Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.

Wheeler, 1912, *Trans. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* 1912: 750

1805–1832

Griffin, 1940, *Proc. R. Entomol. Soc. Lond.* (A) 15: 61–68

1840–1846

Musgrave, 1932, *Bibliogr. Aust. Entomol.*: 82

1877

Dunning, 1877, *Entomol. Mon. Mag.* 13: 259

Trans. Entomol. Soc. NSW

Andrewes, 1931, *Cat. Indian Ins.* 18: vii

Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.

Mathews, 1925, *Birds Aust.* (bibliogr.): 138

Gage & Stearn, 1988, *Bicent. Hist. Linn. Soc.*: 213–218

1791

Stafleu, 1963, *Taxon* 12: 81–82

1791–1875

Raphael, 1970, *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 2: 61–76

1810–1811, vol. 10

Stearns, 1960, *Intro. R. Brown's Prodr.*: xxxii

1819, vol. 12(2)

Sayre, 1959, *Dates Publ. Musci*: 60

1834–1837, vol. 17

Stearns, 1956, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 12: 491

Trans. Ottawa Field Nat. Club, 1880–1887, vols. 1–2
Cody & Boivin, 1954, *Can. Field-Nat.* 68: 129–130

Trans. Royal. Soc. Edinb.
Sherborn, 1938, *J. Soc. Bibliogr., Nat. Hist.* 1: 142

Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.
Peavot, 1913, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1913: 814
1830–1926
Duncan, 1937, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (A) 1937: 71–84

U.S.D.A., Rep. Entomol., 1879
Comstock, 1881, *U.S.D.A. Rep. Entomol.* 1880: 275

Venus
Malacol. Soc. Jpn., 1979, *Checklist, N. Gen. Spec. Auth. Index, Dates Publ.*: 116 pp.

Verh. Batav. Genootsch., 1791
Steenis-Kruseman, 1960, *Fl. Males. Bull.* 15: 742

Verh. Nat. Geschied. Ned. Overzee. Bezitt.
Mathews, 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.* 1: 23–24
Sherborn, 1922, *Index Anim.* (2) 1: lxviii
Husson & Holthuis, 1955, *Zool. Med.* 34: 17–24

Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 1875
Rye, 1877, *Zool. Rec.* 12: 271

Versl. Ned. Entomol. Ver. [see Tijdschr. Entomol.]

Weekly Entomol., 1862–1863
Classey, 1957, *Entomol. Gaz.* 8: 216–217
Gardiner, 1988, *Entomol. Gaz.* 39: 287–291

West Am. Sci., 1884–1921
Coan, 1966, *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 14: 91–96

Wing's South. Sci. Rec., 1880–1886
Steenis-Kruseman & Stearns, 1954, *Fl. Males.* 1(4): ccxix

Zool. Journal, 1824–1835
Mathews, 1925, *Birds Austral.* (Bibliogr.): 148